



Առողջապահության
Նախարարություն
Ministry of Health of the Republic of Armenia



ԱՌՈՂՋԱՊԱՆՈՒԹՅԱՆ
ԱԶԳԱՅԻՆ ԻՆՍՏԻՏՈՒՏ



HEALTH AND HEALTHCARE

Statistical yearbook

2022

«Health and Health Care» Yearbook, Republic of Armenia 2022/
D. Andreasyan, A. Bazarchyan– Yerevan: National Institute of Health Named after
Academician S. Avdalbekyan, 2022.– 298 pages.

Health and Health Care Yearbook presents the key indicators of the activities of Armenia's population's health and health care system.

The Yearbook represents data on the performance of healthcare facilities of the Republic of Armenia collected by the National Health Information Analytic Center of the National Institute of Health named after academician S.Avdalbekyan based on the annual administrative reports of the Ministry of Health.

The Yearbook is designed for health system organizers, experts, physicians, and other health care professionals.

ISBN 978-9939-879-83-3

© National Institute of Health named after academician S. Avdalbekyan, Ministry of Health, 2022

MINISTRY OF HEALTH OF THE REPUBLIC OF ARMENIA

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH NAMED
AFTER ACADEMICIAN S. AVDALBEKYAN

National Health Information Analytic Center

HEALTH AND HEALTHCARE

Statistical yearbook

Yerevan 2022

CONTENT

Title	Page	
CHAPTER 1	DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS	
Table 1.1	Number Of De Jure Population Of RA (as of the beginning of the year)	14
Table 1.2	De Jure Population Of RA By Marzes (thsd. people)	14
Table 1.3	Average Life Expectancy At Birth	15
Table 1.4	Natural Movement Of Population By Marzes	16
Table 1.5	Natural Movement Of Population By Marzes And By Sex	18
POPULATION MORTALITY RA		
Table 1.6	Weekly Mortality Number, All Causes By Sex, 2020, 2019	20
Table 1.6.1	The Burden Of Death Of RA Population (%) By Causes In The Structure Of All Deaths	24
Table 1.6.2	Deaths By Main Causes	25
Table 1.6.3	Mortality By Causes Of Death And By Marzes, 2021	27
Table 1.6.4	Most Prevalent Mortality Due To NCD's By Nozologis And Marzes, 2021	29
Table 1.6.5	Mortalities By Causes Of Death, By Age And Sex Groups, 2021	30
Table 1.7	Male Mortalities By Age Groups, 2021	32
Table 1.8	Female Mortalities By Age Groups, 2021	33
Table 1.8.1	Covid-19 Mortality, By Age And Sex Groups, Marzes, 2021	34
Table 1.9	Natural Movement Of Population And Child Mortality	35
Table 1.10	Maternal Mortality	36
Table 1.11	Maternal Mortality (average triennial rate)	36
CHAPTER 2	HEALTH INDICATORS	
Table 2.1.1	Incidence Of Diseases, RA (15 Years And Above)	38
Table 2.1.2	Incidence Of Diseases, RA (0-14 years old)	42
Table 2.1.3	Prevalence Of Diseases, RA (15 years and above)	46
Table 2.1.4	Incidence Of Diseases, RA (0-14 years old)	50
Table 2.2.1	Incidence Of Diseases By Marzes (18 years and above)	54
Table 2.2.2	Incidence Of Diseases By Marzes (15-17 years old)	58
Table 2.2.3	Incidence Of Diseases By Marzes (0-14 years old)	62
Table 2.2.4	Prevalence Of Diseases By Marzes (18 years and above)	66
Table 2.2.5	Prevalence Of Diseases By Marzes (15-17 years and above)	70
Table 2.2.6	Prevalence Of Diseases By Marzes (0-14 years and above)	74
Table 2.2.7	Prevalence Of Diseases, Children Aged 0-14 Years -By Specific Diseases	78
Table 2.2.8	Prevalence Of Diseases Among Children Aged 15-17 Years	78
Table 2.2.9	Incidence Of Diseases Among Women	79
Table 2.2.10	Incidence Of Diseases Among Women	79

Table 2.3.1	Prevalence Of Mental/Psychic Disorders (Excluding Alcoholic Psychosis, Alcoholism, Narcomania, And Toxicomania)	80
Table 2.3.2	Registered Number Of Patients With Mental/Psychic Disorders At The End Of The Year, By Age Group	80
Table 2.3.3	Incidence Of Mental/Psychic Disorders By Age Group, 2020	81
Table 2.3.4	Number Of Suicidal Deaths By Age Groups, 2020	81
Table 2.3.5	Incidence Of Mental/Psychic Disorders By Age Group, 2021	82
Table 2.3.6	Number Of Suicidal Deaths By Age Group, 2021	82
Table 2.4.1	Prevalence Of Alcoholic Psychosis, Alcoholism, Narcomania, And Toxicomania	83
Table 2.4.2	Incidence Of Alcoholic Psychosis, Alcoholism, Narcomania, And Toxicomania By Sex And Age Group	83
Table 2.5.1	Number Of Alcoholic Psychosis, Alcoholism, Narcomania, And Toxicomania Patients Under The Dispensary Control At The End Of The Year	84
Table 2.5.2	Number Of Narcological Patients Under The Dispensary Control At The End Of The Year	85
Table 2.6	Prevalence Of Infectious Diseases, RA	86
Table 2.7.1	Prevalence Of Active Tuberculosis, RA	87
Table 2.7.2	Incidence Of Active Tuberculosis By Sex And Age Groups, 2019	87
Table 2.7.3	Incidence Of Active Tuberculosis By Sex And Age Groups, 2020	88
Table 2.7.4	Incidence Of Active Tuberculosis By Sex And Age Groups, 2021	88
Table 2.8.1	Number Of Sexually Transmitted Diseases, RA	89
Table 2.8.2	Incidence Of Syphilis By Sex And Age Groups, 2019	89
Table 2.8.3	Incidence Of Syphilis By Sex And Age Groups, 2020	90
Table 2.8.4	Incidence Of Syphilis By Sex And Age Groups, 2021	90
Table 2.9.1	Number Of Residents Tested For The HIV/AIDS By Sex	90
Table 2.9.2	HIV/AIDS Test Results	91
Table 2.9.3	Number Of HIV/AIDS Tested Citizens By Sex, Age, And Residency (absolute value) 2019	91
Table 2.9.4	Number Of HIV/AIDS Tested Citizens By Sex, Age, And Residency (absolute value) 2020	92
Table 2.9.5	Number Of HIV/AIDS Tested Citizens By Sex, Age, And Residency (absolute value) 2021	92
Table 2.10	Number Of Recorded Poisonings By Age And Sex Groups, 2019	93
Table 2.11	Number Of Recorded Poisonings By Age And Sex Groups, 2020	94
Table 2.12	Number Of Recorded Poisonings By Age And Sex Groups, 2021	95
Table 2.12.1	Registered Number Of Traumas And Poisonings In PHC	96
Table 2.12.2	Number Of Registered Poisonings, 2019-2021	97
CHAPTER 2 A	NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES CIRCULATORY SYSTEM DISEASES	
Table 2 a 1	Incidence Of CSD Among Adult Population In Marzes	101
Table 2 a 2	Incidence Of CSD Among Adolescents Aged 15-17 Years In Marzes	101
Table 2 a 3	Incidence Of CSD Among Children Aged 0-14 Years In Marzes	101
Table 2 a 4	Prevalence Of CSD Among Adult Population In Marzes (Total Number Of Patients)	103
Table 2 a 5	Prevalence Of CSD Among Adolescents Aged 15-17 Years In Marzes (Total Number Of Patients)	103

Table 2 a 6	Prevalence Of CSD Among Adolescents Aged 0-14 Years In Marzes (Total Number Of Patients)	103
Table 2 a 7	Prevalence Of CSD, RA (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	105
Table 2 a 8	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	105
Table 2 a 9	Prevalence Of CSD, Yerevan (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	106
Table 2 a 10	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	106
Table 2 a 11	Aragatsotn Marz Prevalence Of CSD (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	107
Table 2 a 12	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	107
Table 2 a 13	Ararat Marz Prevalence Of CSD Among Population (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	108
Table 2 a 14	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	108
Table 2 a 15	Armavir Marz Prevalence Of CSD (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	109
Table 2 a 16	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	109
Table 2 a 17	Gegharkunik Marz Prevalence Of CSD (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	110
Table 2 a 18	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	110
Table 2 a 19	Lori Marz Prevalence Of CSD (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	111
Table 2 a 20	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	111
Table 2 a 21	Kotayk Marz Prevalence Of CSD (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	112
Table 2 a 22	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	112
Table 2 a 23	Shirak Marz Prevalence Of CSD (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	113
Table 2 a 24	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	113
Table 2 a 25	Syunik Marz Prevalence Of CSD (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	114
Table 2 a 26	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	114
Table 2 a 27	Vayots Dzor Marz Prevalence Of CSD (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	115
Table 2 a 28	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	115
Table 2 a 29	Tavush Marz Prevalence Of CSD (Total Number Of Registered Patients)	116
Table 2 a 30	Incidence Of CSD Among Population By Sex And Age Groups	116
CHAPTER 2 E	NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES ENDOCRINE SYSTEM DISEASES	
Table 2 e.1	Incidence Of ED Among Adult Population Of RA	117
Table 2 e.2	Incidence Of ED Among Adolescents Aged 15-17 Years	117
Table 2 e.3	Incidence Of ED Among Children Aged 0-14 Years	117
Table 2 e.4	Prevalence Of ED Among The Adult Population Of RA	119
Table 2 e.5	Prevalence Of ED Among Adolescents Aged 15-17 Years In Marzes (Total Number Of Patients)	119
Table 2 e.6	Prevalence Of ED Among Adolescents Aged 0-14 Years In Marzes (Total Number Of Patients)	119
Table 2 e.7	Prevalence Of ED, RA	121
Table 2 e.8	Incidence Of ED, RA	121
Table 2 e.9	Prevalence of ED, Yerevan (total number of registered patients)	122

Table 2 e.10	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	122
Table 2 e.11	Aragatsotn Marz, Prevalence of ED (total number of registered patients)	123
Table 2 e.12	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	123
Table 2 e.13	Ararat Marz, Prevalence of ED among (total number of registered patients)	124
Table 2 e.14	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	124
Table 2 e.15	Armavir Marz, Prevalence of ED (total number of registered patients)	125
Table 2 e.16	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	125
Table 2 e.17	Gegharkunik Marz, Prevalence of ED (total number of registered patients)	126
Table 2 e.18	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	126
Table 2 e.19	Lori Marz, Prevalence of ED (total number of registered patients)	127
Table 2 e.20	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	127
Table 2 e.21	Kotayk Marz, Prevalence of ED (total number of registered patients)	128
Table 2 e.22	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	128
Table 2 e.23	Shirak Marz, Prevalence of ED (total number of registered patients)	129
Table 2 e.24	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	129
Table 2 e.25	Syunik Marz, Prevalence of ED (total number of registered patients)	130
Table 2 e.26	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	130
Table 2 e.27	Vayots Dzor Marz, Prevalence of ED (total number of registered patients)	131
Table 2 e.28	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	131
Table 2 e.29	Tavush Marz, Prevalence of ED (total number of registered patients)	132
Table 2 e.30	Incidence of ED among population by sex and age groups	132
CHAPTER 2 M.N.	NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES	
	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	
Table 2 m.n. 1	Prevalence Of Malignant Neoplasm, RA	133
Table 2 m.n. 2	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Age And Sex Groups, 2019-2020	134
Table 2 m.n. 3	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Age And Sex Groups, 2021	134
Table 2 m.n. 4	Incidence Of Common Malignant Neoplasms By Sex And Age Groups (absolute value), 2019	135
Table 2 m.n. 5	Incidence Of Common Malignant Neoplasms By Sex And Age Groups (absolute value), 2020	136
Table 2 m.n. 6	Incidence Of Common Malignant Neoplasms By Sex And Age Groups (absolute value), 2021	137
Table 2 m.n. 7	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, RA	138
Table 2 m.n. 8	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Yerevan 2021	139
Table 2 m.n. 9	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Aragatsotn 2021	140
Table 2 m.n. 10	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Ararat 2021	141
Table 2 m.n. 11	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Armavir 2021	142
Table 2 m.n. 12	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Gegharkunik 2021	143
Table 2 m.n. 13	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Lori 2021	144

Table 2 m.n. 14	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Kotayk 2021	145
Table 2 m.n. 15	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Shirak 2021	146
Table 2 m.n. 16	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Syunik 2021	147
Table 2 m.n. 17	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Vayots Dzor 2021	148
Table 2 m.n. 18	Pravelence Of Malignant Neoplasms, Tavush 2021	149
Table 2 m.n. 19	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm BY Sex AND AGE Groups, RA	150
Table 2 m.n. 20	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Yerevan	152
Table 2 m.n. 21	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Aragatsotn	154
Table 2 m.n. 22	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Ararat	156
Table 2 m.n. 23	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Armavir	158
Table 2 m.n. 24	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Gegharkunik	160
Table 2 m.n. 25	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Lori	162
Table 2 m.n. 26	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Kotayk	164
Table 2 m.n. 27	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Shirak	166
Table 2 m.n. 28	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Syunik	168
Table 2 m.n. 29	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Vayots Dzor	170
Table 2 m.n. 30	Incidence Of Malignant Neoplasm By Sex And Age Groups, Tavush	172
Table 2 m.n. 31	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, RA 2021	174
Table 2 m.n. 32	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Yerevan 2021	175
Table 2 m.n. 33	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Aragatsotn 2021	176
Table 2 m.n. 34	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Ararat 2021	177
Table 2 m.n. 35	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Armavir, 2021	178
Table 2 m.n. 36	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Gegharkunik 2021	179
Table 2 m.n. 37	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Lori 2021	180
Table 2 m.n. 38	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Kotayk 2021	181
Table 2 m.n. 39	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Shirak 2021	182
Table 2 m.n. 40	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Syunik 2021	183
Table 2 m.n. 41	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Vayots Dzor 2021	184
Table 2 m.n. 42	Number Of Patients Receiving Treatment, Tavush 2021	185
CHAPTER 3 MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH		
Table 3.1	Number Of Pregnancies And Health Characteristics	187
Table 3.2	Childbirth And Postpartum Complications	188
Table 3.3	Surgical Operations	189
Table 3.4	Childbirth At Medical Obstetrics And Gynecology Facilities	190
Table 3.5	Contraceptive Consumptions	190
Table 3.6	Number Of Miscarriages (Abortions)	191

Table 3.7	Number Of Miscarriages (Abortions) By Causes And Marzes, 2021	192
Table 3.8	Number Of Abortions Through Vacuum Aspiration (Mini) And Medicine Intake, By Marzes, 2021	192
Table 3.9	Number Of Abortions By Time Period And Marz	193
Table 3.10	Number Of Abortions Per 1000 Fertile Age Women By Marzes	193
Table 3.11	Distribution Of Live Births By Body Weight	194
Table 3.12	Prematurity, Prenatal Mortality And Stillbirths At The Medical Obstetrics And Gynecology Facilities	195
Table 3.13	Newborn Morbidities	196
Table 3.14	Newborn Mortalities (with the weight of 1000 g. and above)	197
Table 3.15	Births, Livebirths, Early Neonatal And Perinatal Mortality Rates By Marzes	198
Table 3.16	Newborn (Neonatal) Mortality (0-27 days)	198
Table 3.17	Early Neonatal Mortality (0-6 days) / Maternal And Neonatal Departments /	198
Table 3.18	Diseases Of 0-2 Years Old Children By Causes, RA 2021	199
Table 3.19	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Yerevan	200
Table 3.20	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Aragatsotn	201
Table 3.21	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Ararat	202
Table 3.22	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Armavir	203
Table 3.23	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Gegharkunik	204
Table 3.24	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Lori	205
Table 3.25	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Kotayk	206
Table 3.26	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Shirak	207
Table 3.27	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Syunik	208
Table 3.28	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Vayots Dzor	209
Table 3.29	Illness Of Children 0-2 Years Old, Tavush	210
CHAPTER 4 IMMUNIZATION		
Table 4.1	Communicable Diseases	212
Table 4.2	Vaccination Rate Among Children (%)	212
CHAPTER 5 HEALTH RESOURCES AND FACILITIES		
Table 5.1	Main Resources	214
Table 5.2	Main Health Resources And Service Utilization	215
Table 5.3	The Number Of Outpatient And Narrow Professional Services/Departaments In Medical Care Organizations (excluding health posts)	216
Table 5.4	Distribution Of The Outpatient And Narrow Professional Services/Departaments In Medical Care Organizations By Types (excluding health posts)	217
Table 5.5	The Number Of Outpatient And Narrow Professional Services/Departaments In Medical Care Organizations (excluding health posts)	218
Table 5.6	Distribution Of Inpatient Healthcare Facilities By Type And By Number Of Beds	220
Table 5.7	Distribution Of Outpatient And Narrow Professional Services/Departaments In Medical Care Organizations By Types (including health posts)	222
Table 5.8	Availability And Distribution Of Inpatient Facilities By Types And By Marzes	224

Table 5.9.1	Inpatient Medical Facilities By Different Institutions And Marzes	225
Table 5.9.2	Availability And Distribution Of Outpatient And Narrow Professional Facilities By Types And Marzes	226
Table 5.10	Outpatient And Narrow Professional Care Activities (excluding health posts)	227
Table 5.11	Outpatient And Narrow Professional Visits (excluding health posts and private dental cabinets)	228
Table 5.12	Detected Deviations Due To Preventive Examinations, 0-14 Years Old Children	229
Table 5.13.1	Number Of Patients On Dispensary Control At The End Of The Year By Diseases (15 years and above)	230
Table 5.13.2	Number Of Patients On Dispensary Control At The End Of The Year By Diseases (0-14 years old)	231
Table 5.14	Number Of Patients On Dispensary Control At The End Of The Year	232
Table 5.15	Bed Capacity And Utilization	233
Table 5.16	Bed Capacity And Utilization By Marzes	234
Table 5.17	Bed Capacity And Utilization, 2001-2021	236
Table 5.18	Number Of Hospital Deaths And Hospital Lethality 2000-2001	236
Table 5.19	Number Of Hospital Deaths And Hospital Lethality 2002-2021	237
Table 5.20	Number Of Beds By Professional Fields	238
Table 5.21	Distribution Of Patients Discharged From Hospital And Hospital Deaths By Diseases	239
Table 5.22	Hospital Lethality By Diseases	241
Table 5.23	Infant (under-1) Lethality In Hospital	242
Table 5.24	Early Neonatal (0-6 Days) And Child (under-1) Mortality Within The First 24 Hours Of Hospital Admission	243
Table 5.25	Emergency Care	244
Table 5.26	Inpatient Emergency Surgical Care	245
CHAPTER 6 HUMAN RESOURCES		
Table 6.1	Number Of Graduates From Higher Medical Education Institutes By Specialties, 2016-2021	254
Table 6.2	Graduates Number Of Yerevan State Medical University Named After M. Heratsi	254
Table 6.3	Number Of Graduates From Secondary Medical Institutions By Specialties, 2016-2021	255
Table 6.4	Number Of Graduates From Secondary Medical Institutions (State Educational Institutions)	255
Table 6.5	Healthcare Personnel By Marzes, 2019-2021	256
Table 6.6.1	Number Of Physicians And Mid-Level Personnel Of Medical And Educational Institutions Of RA, 2018	258
Table 6.6.2	Number Of Physicians And Mid-Level Personnel Of Medical And Educational Institutions Of RA, 2019	258
Table 6.6.3	Number Of Physicians And Mid-Level Personnel Of Medical And Educational Institutions Of RA, 2020	259
Table 6.6.4	Number Of Physicians And Mid-Level Personnel Of Medical And Educational Institutions Of RA, 2021	259
Table 6.7	Provision Of Physicians By Profiles, 2020	260
Table 6.8	Provision Of Physicians By Profiles, 2021	261
Table 6.9	Human Resources, RA (physicians by speciality)	262
Table 6.10	RA Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	266
Table 6.10.1	Yerevan, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	267
Table 6.10.2	Yerevan, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	271

Table 6.11.1	Aragatsotn Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	272
Table 6.11.2	Aragatsotn Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	273
Table 6.12.1	Ararat Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	274
Table 6.12.2	Ararat Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	276
Table 6.13.1	Armavir Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	277
Table 6.13.2	Armavir Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	279
Table 6.14.1	Gegharkunik Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	280
Table 6.14.2	Gegharkunik Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	282
Table 6.15.1	Lori Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	283
Table 6.15.2	Lori Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	285
Table 6.16.1	Kotayk Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	286
Table 6.16.2	Kotayk Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	288
Table 6.17.1	Shirak Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	289
Table 6.17.2	Shirak Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	291
Table 6.18.1	Syunik Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	292
Table 6.18.2	Syunik Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	294
Table 6.19.1	Vayots Dzor Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	295
Table 6.19.2	Vayots Dzor Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	296
Table 6.20.1	Tavush Marz, Human Resources (physicians by speciality)	297
Table 6.20.2	Tavush Marz, Human Resources (mid-level, junior and other personnel)	298

ABBREVIATIONS

RA	Republic of Armenia
MoH	Ministry of Health
NSS	National Statistical Service
MoH Reg.	Ministry of Health Marzal and community
PHC	Primary Healthcare Center
NHIAC	National Health Information Analytic Center
ICD 10	International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10 th Revision
HIV/ AIDS	Human Immunodeficiency Virus / Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
a.v	absolute value
r.v	relative value
Incidence rate	Number of registered diseases set for the first time in life

DEMOGRAPHIC
CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF DE JURE POPULATION OF RA (as of the beginning of the year)

Table 1.1

Years	Population/thousand/			% from the total number of the population			
	Total	Urban a.v.	Rural a.v.	Urban	Rural	0-14 y.o. children	15-17 y.o. children*
1980	3073.9	2029.2	1044.7	66.0	34.0	30.5	-
1985	3316.6	2241.8	1074.8	67.6	32.4	28.4	-
1990	3514.9	2427.6	1087.3	69.1	39.9	30.5	-
1994	3356.7	2274.9	1081.8	67.8	32.2	29.6	-
1995	3260.3	2166.4	1093.9	66.4	33.6	29.0	-
1997	3246.0	2138.4	1107.6	65.9	34.1	27.4	-
1998	3238.2	2122.9	1115.3	65.6	34.4	26.5	-
1999	3232.1	2111.6	1120.5	65.3	34.7	25.6	-
2000	3226.9	2095.8	1131.1	64.9	35.1	24.7	-
2001	3213.0	2066.1	1146.9	64.3	35.7	24.3	-
2002	3212.9	2065.6	1147.3	64.3	35.7	24.5	6.1
2003	3210.3	2062.2	1148.1	64.2	35.8	21.5	6.1
2004	3212.2	2061.7	1150.5	64.2	35.8	22.5	6.0
2005	3215.8	2062.3	1153.5	64.1	35.9	21.6	5.9
2006	3219.2	2062.6	1156.6	64.1	35.9	20.6	5.9
2007	3222.9	2065.9	1157.0	64.1	35.9	19.7	6.0
2008	3230.1	2069.4	1160.7	64.1	35.9	19.0	5.9
2009	3238.0	2073.4	1164.6	64.0	36.0	18.6	5.5
2010	3249.5	2081.0	1168.5	64.0	36.0	18.3	4.9
2011	3262.6	2088.5	1174.1	64.0	36.0	18.2	4.5
2012	3274.3	2096.0	1178.3	64.0	36.0	18.0	4.3
2013	3026.9	1917.5	1109.4	63.3	36.7	18.9	4.1
2014	3017.1	1914.1	1103.0	63.4	36.6	19.1	3.8
2015	3010.6	1912.9	1097.7	63.5	36.5	19.4	3.6
2016	2998.6	1907.0	1091.6	63.6	36.4	19.6	3.4
2017	2986.1	1901.4	1084.7	63.7	36.3	20.0	3.3
2018	2972.7	1895.8	1076.9	63.8	36.2	20.2	3.3
2019	2965.3	1894.9	1070.4	63.9	36.1	20.2	3.4
2020	2959.7	1892.1	1067.6	63.9	36.1	20.3	3.5
2021	2963.3	1895.6	1067.7	64.0	36.0	20.2	3.7
2022	2961.4	1892.2	1069.2	63.9	36.1	20.2	3.7

* The indicator has been calculated from 2002

DE JURE POPULATION OF RA BY MARZES (thsd. people)

Table 1.2

	As of 01.01.2020			as of 01.01.2021			as of 01.01.2022		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
RA	2959.7	1892.1	1067.6	2963.3	1895.6	1067.7	2961.4	1892.2	1069.2
Yerevan	1084.0	1084.0	-	1091.7	1091.7	-	1092.8	1092.8	-
Aragatsotn	124.7	26.8	97.9	124.5	26.6	97.9	124.6	26.5	98.1
Ararat	256.6	72.1	184.5	256.6	72.0	184.6	256.6	72.0	184.6
Armavir	263.8	82.4	181.4	264.0	82.5	181.5	264.4	82.5	181.9
Gegharkunik	227.7	66.6	161.1	227.3	66.2	161.1	227.8	65.9	161.9
Lori	213.3	126.1	87.2	212.6	125.4	87.2	211.7	124.5	87.2
Kotayk	250.9	136.8	114.1	251.2	136.8	114.4	251.1	137.0	114.1
Shirak	231.4	135.6	95.8	231.0	135.2	95.8	230.4	134.1	96.3
Syunik	137.3	93.2	44.1	135.8	91.8	44.0	134.7	90.7	44.0
Vayots Dzor	48.5	17.1	31.4	48.1	16.8	31.3	47.6	16.3	31.3
Tavush	121.5	51.4	70.1	120.5	50.6	69.9	119.7	49.9	69.8

Source: Statistical Committee RA

AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH

Table 1.3

YEARS	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
1986	73.3	70.5	75.7
1988	62.3	61.6	62.4
1989*	62.3	61.6	62.4
1990*	70.7	67.9	73.4
1991*	70.4	67.4	73.3
1992*	71.8	68.3	75.1
1995*	70.7	66.5	74.7
1997*	71.5	68.2	74.7
2000*	72.9	70.1	75.8
2001*	73.1	70.0	76.1
2002*	73.0	69.8	75.9
2003*	72.9	69.9	75.8
2004	73.4	70.3	76.4
2005	73.5	70.3	76.5
2006	73.3	70.0	76.4
2007	73.5	70.2	76.6
2008	73.8	70.4	76.9
2009	73.9	70.6	77.0
2010	74.1	70.6	77.2
2011	74.2	70.7	77.5
2012	74.3	70.9	77.5
2013	74.8	71.5	77.9
2014	75.0	71.8	78.1
2015	75.0	71.7	78.2
2016	75.0	71.6	78.3
2017	75.4	71.9	78.7
2018	75.9	72.4	79.0
2019	76.5	73.1	79.5
2020	73.5	68.4	78.6
2021**			

Source: Statistical Committee RA

* The recalculation was made by the Statistical Committee of RA

** The data are provided by the National Statistical Committee of the Republic of Armenia after the publication of the data

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY MARZES

Table 1.4

	Number of Live Births *						Number of Deaths *					
	2019		2020		2021		2019		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
RA	36041	12.166	36353	12.28	36623	12.363	26186	8.839	36170	12.21	34388	11.609
YEREVAN	14001	12.928	16426	15.10	14154	12.958	8675	8.01	12455	11.45	12416	11.367
ARAGATSOTN	1435	11.471	1330	10.67	1590	12.761	1168	9.337	1535	12.32	1403	11.26
Ashtarak	748	12.786	654	11.22	788	13.516	592	10.12	837	14.36	731	12.539
Aparan	228	10.775	209	9.91	249	11.801	148	6.981	223	10.57	201	9.526
Aragats	156	11.471	141	10.44	160	11.852	107	7.868	116	8.59	126	9.333
Talin	303	9.528	326	10.28	393	12.396	321	10.094	359	11.33	345	10.883
ARARAT	3255	12.685	2556	9.96	3144	12.253	2149	8.375	3036	11.83	2715	10.581
Artashat	1232	14.00	867	9.89	1123	12.834	829	9.42	1218	13.89	1059	12.103
Vedi***	887	12.818	-	-	-	-	524	7.572	-	-	-	-
Masis	951	12.038	673	8.50	961	12.103	671	8.494	906	11.44	802	10.101
Ararat	185	9.069	1016	11.33	1060	11.817	125	10.57	912	10.17	854	9.521
ARMAVIR	3071	11.637	2490	9.44	3220	12.188	2162	8.192	3075	11.65	2746	10.394
Armavir	1226	11.903	1062	9.53	1400	12.556	833	8.087	1375	12.34	1208	10.834
Baghramyan	240	12.435	194	10.10	273	14.219	122	6.321	181	9.43	147	7.656
Vagharshapat	1518	11.405	1234	9.26	1547	11.588	1138	8.55	1519	11.40	1391	10.419
Metsamor***	87	10.235	-	-	-	-	69	8.118	-	-	-	-
EGHARKUNIK	2636	11.561	2501	10.99	2653	11.662	1755	7.697	2374	10.44	2128	9.354
Vardenis	407	10.853	389	10.43	452	12.151	273	7.28	428	11.48	388	10.43
Gavar	524	10.738	511	10.54	554	11.446	431	8.832	578	11.92	545	11.26
Martuni	1089	12.291	1019	11.49	1065	11.98	547	6.174	744	8.39	649	7.3
Chambarak	125	9.47	113	8.63	165	12.595	154	11.667	187	14.28	127	9.695
Sevan	491	12.306	469	11.75	417	10.451	350	8.772	437	10.95	419	10.501
LORI	2567	11.973	2603	12.23	2593	12.225	2591	12.085	3177	14.92	3251	15.328
Gugark	273	14.293	281	14.87	270	14.211	237	12.408	240	12.70	261	13.737
Spitak	464	13.07	479	13.49	480	13.521	329	9.268	419	11.80	404	11.38
Stepanavan	302	11.571	312	12.05	292	11.318	300	11.494	390	15.06	373	14.457
Tashir	243	13.652	261	14.75	237	13.39	219	12.303	233	13.16	234	13.22
Tumanyan	418	10.971	398	10.50	412	10.957	506	13.281	584	15.41	575	15.293
Vanadzor	867	11.144	872	11.33	902	11.791	1000	12.853	1311	17.03	1404	18.353
KOTAYK	3075	12.241	2789	11.11	3266	13.007	2290	9.116	3393	13.52	2985	11.888
Kotayk	1393	12.538	1291	11.60	1496	13.429	992	8.929	1542	13.85	1351	12.127
Nairi	588	10.28	451	7.89	714	12.461	495	8.654	677	11.84	628	10.96
Hrazdan	827	13.253	1047	12.69	1056	12.816	614	9.84	1174	14.23	1006	12.209
Charencavan***	267	13.024	-	-	-	-	189	9.22	-	-	-	-
SHIRAK	2834	12.200	2750	11.89	2718	11.787	2445	10.525	3068	13.27	2986	12.949
Amasia	50	8.065	64	10.49	65	10.656	35	5.645	56	9.18	48	7.869
Ani	216	11.551	235	12.57	264	14.118	144	7.701	203	10.86	220	11.765
Artik	581	12.155	525	11.03	619	12.977	414	8.661	515	10.82	456	9.56
Akhuryan	529	14.182	525	14.11	548	14.692	366	9.812	450	12.10	394	10.563
Ashotsk	122	13.118	99	10.65	117	12.717	90	9.677	130	13.98	103	11.196
Gyumri	1336	11.823	1302	11.59	1105	9.901	1396	12.354	1714	15.26	1765	15.815
SYUNIK	1344	9.775	1302	9.53	1407	10.399	1194	8.684	1730	12.67	1529	11.301
Goris	531	13.111	486	12.06	482	12.08	348	8.593	553	13.72	433	10.852
Kapan	458	8.106	504	8.95	526	9.427	458	8.106	667	11.85	643	11.523
Meghri	77	7.196	79	7.52	107	10.388	118	11.028	151	14.38	145	14.078
Sisian	278	9.329	233	7.90	292	9.966	270	9.06	359	12.17	308	10.512
VAYOTS DZOR	502	10.308	431	8.92	591	12.338	477	9.795	728	15.07	614	12.818
Vayk	114	9.500	135	7.99	201	12.108	97	8.083	253	14.97	215	12.952
Yeghegnadzor	335	10.601	296	9.43	390	12.5	324	10.253	475	15.13	399	12.788
Jermuk***	53	10.392	-	-	-	-	56	10.98	-	-	-	-
TAVUSH	1321	10.846	1175	9.71	1287	10.716	1280	10.509	1599	13.22	1615	13.447
Ijevan	532	11.224	479	10.13	470	9.979	388	8.186	505	10.68	523	11.104
Noyemberyan	350	12.774	262	9.63	332	12.296	311	11.35	367	13.49	416	15.407
Tavush	209	8.636	195	8.19	258	11.026	328	13.554	407	17.10	410	17.521
Dilijan	230	10.088	239	10.53	227	10.044	253	11.096	320	14.10	266	11.77

* r.v. per 1000 residents

** r.v. - per 1000 live birth

*** From 2020, Vedi's data are included in Ararat, Metsamor's in Armavir, Charencavan's in Hrazdan, and Jermuk's in Vayk.

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY MARZES

Table 1.4

including infants (under-1)**						Natural growth*						
2019		2020		2021		2019		2020		2021		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
219	6.07	267	7.35	253	6.91	9855	3.327	183	0.07	2235	0.754	RA
58	4.14	74	4.57	67	4.68	5326	4.918	3971	3.65	1738	1.591	YEREVAN
14	9.73	13	9.77	12	7.92	267	2.134	-205	-1.65	187	1.501	ARAGATSOTN
8	10.65	6	9.17	4	5.86	156	2.666	-183	-3.14	57	0.977	Ashtarak
1	4.39	3	14.35	5	20.08	80	3.774	-17	-0.66	48	2.275	Aparan
1	6.41	1	7.09	1	6.25	49	3.603	25	1.85	34	2.519	Aragats
4	13.20	3	9.20	2	5.09	-18	-0.566	-22	-1.05	48	1.514	Talin
21	6.45	26	10.09	28	8.98	1106	4.31	-480	-1.87	429	1.672	ARARAT
5	4.18	9	10.38	6	5.34	403	4.58	-351	-4.0	64	0.731	Artashat
7	7.89	-	-	-	-	363	5.246	-	-	-	-	Vedi*
6	6.32	7	10.40	9	9.81	280	3.544	-233	-2.94	159	2.002	Masis
3	16.22	10	9.79	13	12.26	60	2.942	104	1.16	206	2.296	Ararat
16	5.22	23	8.86	27	8.75	909	3.445	-585	-2.21	474	1.794	ARMAVIR
5	4.08	12	10.76	9	6.66	393	3.816	-313	-2.81	192	1.722	Armavir
3	12.43	1	5.15	4	16.14	118	6.114	13	0.67	126	6.563	Baghramyan
8	5.27	10	7.80	14	9.38	380	2.855	-285	-2.14	156	1.169	Vagharshapat
0	0.00	-	-	-	-	18	2.117	-	-	-	-	Metsamor*
19	7.20	27	10.71	20	7.56	881	3.864	127	0.55	525	2.308	GEGHARKUNIK
3	7.37	2	5.14	5	11.06	134	3.573	-39	-1.05	64	1.721	Vardenis
9	16.94	6	11.69	5	9.18	93	1.906	-67	-1.38	9	0.186	Gavar
6	5.51	16	15.51	8	7.51	542	6.117	275	3.1	416	4.68	Martuni
0	0.00	1	8.85	1	6.06	-29	-2.197	-74	-5.65	38	2.9	Chambarak
1	2.04	2	4.26	1	2.40	141	3.534	32	0.8	-2	-0.05	Sevan
23	9.02	25	9.62	24	9.25	-24	-0.112	-574	-2.69	-658	-3.103	LORI
3	10.99	2	7.72	3	10.97	36	1.885	41	2.17	9	0.474	Gugark
3	6.50	7	14.61	4	8.33	135	3.802	60	1.69	76	2.141	Spitak
2	6.62	3	9.62	2	6.85	2	0.077	-78	-3.01	-81	-3.139	Stepanavan
4	16.64	3	11.78	2	8.05	24	1.349	28	1.59	3	0.17	Tashir
4	9.66	5	12.56	4	9.71	-88	-2.31	-186	-4.91	-163	-4.336	Tumanyan
7	8.09	5	5.73	9	10.02	-133	-1.709	-439	-5.7	-502	-6.562	Vanadzor
28	9.10	24	8.47	25	7.71	785	3.125	-604	-2.41	281	1.119	KOTAYK
12	8.60	9	6.91	10	6.79	401	3.609	-251	-2.25	145	1.302	Kotayk
5	8.50	9	18.92	9	12.61	93	1.626	-226	-3.95	86	1.501	Nairi
8	9.67	6	5.69	6	5.68	213	3.413	-127	-1.54	50	0.607	Hrazdan
3	11.24	-	-	-	-	78	3.804	-	-	-	-	Charencavan*
19	6.69	26	9.41	16	5.87	389	1.675	-318	-1.38	-268	-1.162	SHIRAK
0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	2.42	8	1.31	17	2.787	Amasia
1	4.63	0	0.00	0	0.00	72	3.85	32	1.71	44	2.353	Ani
1	1.72	4	7.62	5	8.08	167	3.494	10	0.21	163	3.417	Artik
8	14.92	6	11.41	6	11.03	163	4.37	75	2.01	154	4.129	Akhuryan
0	0.00	1	10.10	0	0.00	32	3.441	-31	-3.33	14	1.521	Ashotsk
9	6.73	15	11.46	5	4.25	-60	-0.531	-412	-3.67	-660	-5.914	Gyumri
9	6.70	13	9.96	20	14.33	150	1.091	-428	-3.14	-122	-0.902	SYUNIK
1	1.88	5	10.29	5	10.36	183	4.518	-67	-1.66	49	1.228	Goris
3	6.55	5	10.12	6	11.41	0	0.00	-163	-2.9	-117	-2.096	Kapan
1	12.99	0	0.00	2	18.69	-41	-3.832	-72	-6.86	-38	-3.69	Meghri
4	14.39	3	12.88	7	24.84	8	0.269	-126	-4.27	-16	-0.546	Sisian
4	7.74	2	4.64	4	6.77	25	0.513	-297	-6.15	-23	-0.48	VAYOTS DZOR
2	15.10	0	0.00	1	4.98	17	1.418	-118	6.98	-14	-0.843	Vayk
2	5.97	2	6.76	3	7.69	11	0.348	-179	-5.7	-9	-0.288	Yeghegnadzor
0	0.00	-	-	-	-	-3	-0.588	-	-	-	-	Jermuk*
8	6.06	14	11.73	10	7.77	41	0.337	-424	-3.51	-328	-2.731	TAVUSH
2	3.76	3	6.06	2	4.26	144	3.038	-26	-0.55	-53	-1.125	Ijevan
1	2.86	4	15.27	2	6.02	39	1.424	-105	-3.86	-84	-3.111	Noyemberyan
4	19.34	3	15.04	4	15.50	-119	-4.918	-212	-8.91	-152	-6.495	Tavush
1	4.35	4	16.74	2	8.81	-23	-1.008	-81	-3.57	-39	-1.726	Dilijan

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY MARZES AND BY SEX

Table 1.5

RA	2020				2021			
	Number of Live Births		Number of Deaths		Number of Live Births		Number of Deaths	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
RA	17299	19054	16139	20031	17566	19057	17114	17274
YEREVAN	7841	8585	5670	6785	6854	7300	6275	6141
ARAGATSOTN	637	693	659	876	765	825	703	700
Ashtarak	317	337	359	478	357	431	371	360
Aparan	100	109	94	129	128	121	103	98
Aragats	72	69	55	61	81	79	58	68
Talin	148	178	151	208	199	194	171	174
ARARAT	1172	1384	1324	1712	1508	1636	1286	1429
Artashat	404	463	552	666	534	589	506	553
Vedi*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masis	315	358	384	522	452	509	373	429
Ararat	453	563	388	524	522	538	407	447
ARMAVIR	1175	1315	1356	1719	1512	1708	1341	1405
Armavir	508	554	597	778	630	770	571	637
Baghramyan	82	112	82	99	124	149	76	71
Vagharshapat	585	649	677	842	758	789	694	697
Metsamor*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGHARKUNIK	1162	1339	1035	1339	1286	1367	1026	1102
Vardenis	176	213	176	252	214	238	190	198
Gavar	248	263	257	321	257	297	263	282
Martuni	459	560	338	406	532	533	331	318
Chambarak	49	64	81	106	72	93	69	58
Sevan	230	239	183	254	211	206	173	246
LORI	1275	1328	1536	1641	1217	1376	1690	1561
Gugark	129	152	115	125	125	145	138	123
Spitak	228	251	200	219	228	252	202	202
Stepanavan	169	143	184	206	135	157	196	177
Tashir	106	155	108	125	104	133	123	111
Tumanyan	211	187	295	289	185	227	292	283
Vanadzor	432	440	634	677	440	462	739	665
KOTAYK	1333	1456	1431	1962	1568	1698	1449	1536
Kotayk	620	671	662	880	702	794	680	671
Nairi	215	236	268	409	332	382	270	358
Hrazdan	498	549	501	673	534	522	499	507
Charencavan*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHIRAK	1306	1444	1402	1666	1281	1437	1517	1469
Amasia	29	35	11	45	28	37	22	26
Ani	103	132	90	113	127	137	113	107
Artik	257	268	254	261	295	324	230	226
Akhuryan	241	284	192	258	252	296	198	196
Ashotsk	45	54	46	84	56	61	57	46
Gyumri	631	671	809	905	523	582	897	868
SYUNIK	625	677	687	1043	671	736	721	808
Goris	242	244	200	353	224	258	202	231
Kapan	230	274	285	382	253	273	301	342
Meghri	30	49	65	86	55	52	70	75
Sisian	123	110	137	222	139	153	148	160
VAYOTS DZOR	211	220	283	445	287	304	315	299
Vayk	67	68	93	160	106	95	103	112
Yeghegnadzor	144	152	190	285	181	209	212	187
Jermuk*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAVUSH	562	613	756	843	617	670	791	824
Ijevan	214	265	222	283	229	241	268	255
Noyemberyan	127	135	183	184	164	168	204	212
Tavush	91	104	194	213	125	133	187	223
Dilijan	130	109	157	163	99	128	132	134

* From 2020, Vedi's data are included in Ararat, Metsamor's in Armavir, Charencavan's in Hrazdan, and Jermuk's in Vayk.

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY MARZES AND BY SEX

Table 1.5

2020				2021				
Including infants (under-1)		Natural growth		Including infants (under-1)		Natural growth		
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	
110	157	1160	-977	104	149	452	1783	RA
35	39	2171	1800	24	43	579	1159	YEREVAN
4	9	-22	-183	3	9	62	125	ARAGATSOTN
2	4	-42	-141	1	3	-14	71	Ashtarak
0	3	6	-20	1	4	25	23	Aparan
1	0	17	8	0	1	23	11	Aragats
1	2	-3	-30	1	1	28	20	Talin
6	20	-152	-328	17	11	222	207	ARARAT
3	6	-148	-203	3	3	28	36	Artashat
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Vedi*
0	7	-69	-164	3	6	79	80	Masis
3	7	65	39	11	2	115	91	Ararat
12	11	-181	-404	11	16	171	303	ARMAVIR
9	3	-89	-224	3	6	59	133	Armavir
0	1	0	13	3	1	48	78	Baghramyan
3	7	-92	-193	5	9	64	92	Vagharshapat
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Metsamor*
9	18	127	0	7	13	260	265	GEGHARKUNIK
1	1	0	-39	2	3	24	40	Vardenis
3	3	-9	-58	0	5	-6	15	Gavar
4	12	121	154	5	3	201	215	Martuni
0	1	-32	-42	0	1	3	35	Chambarak
1	1	47	-15	0	1	38	-40	Sevan
8	17	-261	-313	8	16	-473	-185	LORI
1	1	14	27	2	1	-13	22	Gugark
1	6	28	32	2	2	26	50	Spitak
2	1	-15	-63	0	2	-61	-20	Stepanavan
1	2	-2	30	0	2	-19	22	Tashir
1	4	-84	-102	3	1	-107	-56	Tumanyan
2	3	-202	-237	1	8	-299	-203	Vanadzor
9	15	-98	-506	10	15	119	162	KOTAYK
3	6	-42	-209	4	6	22	123	Kotayk
4	5	-53	-173	3	6	62	24	Nairi
2	4	-3	-124	3	3	35	15	Hrazdan
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Charencavan*
12	14	-96	-222	9	7	-236	-32	SHIRAK
0	0	18	-10	0	0	6	11	Amasia
0	0	13	19	0	0	14	30	Ani
1	3	3	7	4	1	65	98	Artik
2	4	49	26	2	4	54	100	Akhuryan
0	1	-1	-30	0	0	-1	15	Ashotsk
9	6	-178	-234	3	2	-374	-286	Gyumri
5	8	-62	-366	8	12	-50	-72	SYUNIK
1	4	42	-109	3	2	22	27	Goris
2	3	-55	-108	1	5	-48	-69	Kapan
0	0	-35	-37	1	1	-15	-23	Meghri
2	1	-14	-112	3	4	-9	-7	Sisian
2	0	-72	-225	4	0	-28	5	VAYOTS DZOR
0	0	-26	-92	1	0	3	1	Vayk
2	0	-46	-133	3	0	-31	4	Yeghegnadzor
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Jermuk*
8	6	-194	-230	3	7	-174	-154	TAVUSH
2	1	-8	-18	0	2	-39	-14	Ijevan
2	2	-56	-49	1	1	-40	-44	Noyemberyan
2	1	-103	-109	1	3	-62	-90	Tavush
2	2	-27	-54	1	1	-33	-6	Dilijan

* From 2020, Vedi's data are included in Ararat, Metsamor's in Armavir, Charencavan's in Hrazdan, and Jermuk's in Vayk.

POPULATION MORTALITY RA

WEEKLY MORTALITY NUMBER, ALL CAUSES BY SEX, 2020, 2019

Table 1.6

Week / day, month	2020			2019			The difference between the number of deaths in 2020 and 2019		
	Total	including		Total	including		Total	including	
		Male	Female		Male	Female		Male	Female
W01/30.12.19- 05.01.20	252	140	112	114	53	61	138	87	51
W02/06.01-12.01	693	360	333	497	232	265	196	128	68
W03/13.01-19.01	635	317	318	577	304	273	58	13	45
W04/20.01-26.01	611	313	298	597	283	314	14	30	-16
W05/27.01-02.02	579	297	282	580	305	275	-1	-8	7
W06/03.02-09.02	590	284	306	555	277	278	35	7	28
W07/10.02-16.02	595	308	287	557	288	269	38	20	18
W08/17.02-23.02	575	288	287	567	292	275	8	-4	12
W09/24.02-01.03	609	278	331	548	272	276	61	6	55
W10/02.03-08.03	590	305	285	506	242	264	84	63	21
W11/09.03-15.03	548	280	268	590	299	291	-42	-19	-23
W12/16.03-22.03	524	259	265	571	286	285	-47	-27	-20
W13/23.03-29.03	393	202	191	567	287	280	-174	-85	-89
W14/30.03-05.04	448	218	230	497	250	247	-49	-32	-17
W15/06.04-12.04	496	236	260	530	244	286	-34	-8	-26
W16/13.04-19.04	521	261	260	491	257	234	30	4	26
W17/20.04-26.04	458	238	220	453	243	210	5	-5	10
W18/27.04-03.05	507	255	252	482	249	233	25	6	19
W19/04.05-10.05	515	259	256	503	270	233	12	-11	23
W20/11.05-17.05	559	292	267	578	290	288	-19	2	-21
W21/18.05-24.05	564	291	273	514	245	269	50	46	4
W22/25.05-31.05	398	199	199	483	261	222	-85	-62	-23
W23/01.06-07.06	663	336	327	486	222	264	177	114	63
W24/08.06-14.06	634	318	316	441	234	207	193	84	109
W25/15.06-21.06	631	311	320	462	243	219	169	68	101
W26/22.06-28.06	652	331	321	497	235	262	155	96	59

WEEKLY MORTALITY NUMBER, ALL CAUSES BY SEX, 2020, 2019

Table 1.6 (Continuation)

Week / day, month	2020			2019			The difference between the number of deaths in 2020 and 2019		
	Total	including		Total	including		Total	including	
		Male	Female		Male	Female		Male	Female
W27/29.06-05.07	635	334	301	361	179	182	274	155	119
W28/06.07-12.07	657	320	337	499	253	246	158	67	91
W29/13.07-19.07	553	302	251	473	234	239	80	68	12
W30/20.07-26.07	648	318	330	464	225	239	184	93	91
W31/27.07-02.08	560	273	287	473	236	237	87	37	50
W32/03.08-09.08	507	266	241	443	232	211	64	34	30
W33/10.08-16.08	477	238	239	430	219	211	47	19	28
W34/17.08-23.08	486	241	245	482	239	243	4	2	2
W35/24.08-30.08	468	247	221	450	232	218	18	15	3
W36/31.08-06.09	493	260	233	374	187	187	119	73	46
W37/07.09-13.09	490	256	234	391	209	182	99	47	52
W38/14.09-20.09	464	251	213	426	217	209	38	34	4
W39/21.09-27.09	479	264	215	494	265	229	-15	-1	-14
W40/28.09-04.10	424	224	200	442	223	219	-18	1	-19
W41/05.10-11.10	509	275	234	464	265	199	45	10	35
W42/12.10-18.10	591	344	247	417	213	204	174	131	43
W43/19.10-25.10	1121	782	339	449	232	217	672	550	122
W44/26.10-01.11	1273	849	424	455	232	223	818	617	201
W45/02.11-08.11	1485	951	534	516	277	239	969	674	295
W46/09.11-15.11	1372	831	541	506	273	233	866	558	308
W47/16.11-22.11	1486	904	582	504	263	241	982	641	341
W48/23.11-29.12	1386	823	563	569	317	252	817	506	311
W49/30.11-06.12	1200	711	489	529	281	248	671	430	241
W50/07.12-13.12	1022	579	443	592	293	299	430	286	144
W51/14.12-20.12	965	529	436	510	280	230	455	249	206
W52/21.12.-27.12	950	533	417	633	314	319	317	219	98
TOTAL	34941	19081	15860	25589	13053	12536	9352	6028	3324

WEEKLY MORTALITY NUMBER, ALL CAUSES BY SEX, 2021, 2020

Table 1.6 (Continuation)

Week / day, month	2021				2020		The difference between the number of deaths in 2021 and 2020		
	Total	including		Total	including		Total	including	
		Male	Female		Male	Female		Male	Female
W01/2021	519	309	210	252	140	112	267	169	98
W02/2021	1276	742	534	693	360	333	583	382	201
W03/2021	805	463	342	635	317	318	170	146	24
W04/2021	748	448	300	611	313	298	137	135	2
W05/2021	701	384	317	579	297	282	122	87	35
W06/2021	732	406	326	590	284	306	142	122	20
W07/2021	654	358	296	595	308	287	59	50	9
W08/2021	560	314	246	575	288	287	-15	26	-41
W09/2021	612	351	261	609	278	331	3	73	-70
W10/2021	515	271	244	590	305	285	-75	-34	-41
W11/2021	615	320	295	548	280	268	67	40	27
W12/2021	668	373	295	524	259	265	144	114	30
W13/2021	735	369	366	393	202	191	342	167	175
W14/2021	724	363	361	448	218	230	276	145	131
W15/2021	776	415	361	496	236	260	280	179	101
W16/2021	809	408	401	521	261	260	288	147	141
W17/2021	815	438	377	458	238	220	357	200	157
W18/2021	662	353	309	507	255	252	155	98	57
W19/2021	624	313	311	515	259	256	109	54	55
W20/2021	577	304	273	559	292	267	18	12	6
W21/2021	535	270	265	564	291	273	-29	-21	-8
W22/2021	564	280	284	398	199	199	166	81	85
W23/2021	518	250	268	663	336	327	-145	-86	-59
W24/2021	503	267	236	634	318	316	-131	-51	-80
W25/2021	519	261	258	631	311	320	-112	-50	-62

WEEKLY MORTALITY NUMBER, ALL CAUSES BY SEX, 2021, 2020

Table 1.6 (Continuation)

Week / day, month	2021			2020			The difference between the number of deaths in 2021 and 2020		
	Total	including		Total	including		Total	including	
		Male	Female		Male	Female		Male	Female
W26/2021	629	287	342	652	331	321	-23	-44	21
W27/2021	521	254	267	635	334	301	-114	-80	-34
W28/2021	505	277	228	657	320	337	-152	-43	-109
W29/2021	492	248	244	553	302	251	-61	-54	-7
W30/2021	473	223	250	648	318	330	-175	-95	-80
W31/2021	442	222	220	560	273	287	-118	-51	-67
W32/2021	507	245	262	507	266	241	0	-21	21
W33/2021	516	269	247	477	238	239	39	31	8
W34/2021	536	254	282	486	241	245	50	13	37
W35/2021	572	297	275	468	247	221	104	50	54
W36/2021	548	298	250	493	260	233	55	38	17
W37/2021	582	289	293	490	256	234	92	33	59
W38/2021	628	328	300	464	251	213	164	77	87
W39/2021	614	287	327	479	264	215	135	23	112
W40/2021	647	311	336	424	224	200	223	87	136
W41/2021	808	406	402	509	275	234	299	131	168
W42/2021	869	461	408	591	344	247	278	117	161
W43/2021	983	478	505	1121	782	339	-138	-304	166
W44/2021	1151	541	610	1273	849	424	-122	-308	186
W45/2021	1088	532	556	1485	951	534	-397	-419	22
W46/2021	1067	496	571	1372	831	541	-305	-335	30
W47/2021	899	451	448	1486	904	582	-587	-453	-134
W48/2021	789	390	399	1386	823	563	-597	-433	-164
W49/2021	755	370	385	1200	711	489	-445	-341	-104
W50/2021	718	369	349	1022	579	443	-304	-210	-94
W51/2021	655	337	318	965	529	436	-310	-192	-118
W52/2021	490	244	246	950	533	417	-460	-289	-171
W53/2021	-	-	-	644	332	312	-644	-332	-312
Total	35250	18194	17056	35585	19413	16172	-335	-1219	884

Source: Statistical Committee RA (data are presented on a weekly basis according to the deaths).

THE BURDEN OF DEATH OF RA POPULATION (%) BY CAUSES IN THE STRUCTURE OF ALL DEATHS

Table 1.6.1

Diseases										
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018	2019	2020	2021
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	2.1	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5
Including tuberculosis – all forms	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Neoplasms	16.1	13.9	16.5	17.7	19.8	21.9	20.4	20.9	15.0	15.5
Including malignant	15.8	13.6	16.5	17.7	19.7	21.8	20.2	20.8	14.8	15.3
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	2.6	4.0	5.5	6.1	5.2	4.7	2.3	2.1	1.4	1.2
Including diabetes mellitus	2.3	3.7	5.3	6.0	5.0	4.6	2.2	2.0	1.3	1.1
Mental and behavioral disorders	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Diseases of nervous system	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.9
Diseases of the circulatory system	49.3	54.2	54.9	55.3	48.9	46.0	55.2	53.7	47.3	48.2
Hypertensive diseases	9.2	11.1	12.2	2.0	3.9	2.5	4.0	3.7	3.2	2.9
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	32.4	35.0	36.4	33.9	29.4	29.1	24.6	24.3	24.0	23.4
Including acute myocardial infarction	8.7	9.4	11.3	8.9	10.0	8.4	2.7	3.1	2.8	3.9
Cerebrovascular diseases	13.5	14.1	15.0	14.9	10.6	8.7	7.2	7.7	6.2	7.1
Diseases of the respiratory system	8.1	6.4	5.9	5.6	5.9	7.6	7.7	8.3	8.3	8.4
Diseases of the digestive system	3.4	3.6	3.3	4.1	5.8	5.9	4.7	4.7	3.7	3.6
Including stomach ulcer	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Including Duodenum ulcer	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of the genitourinary system	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.4	2.9	3.0	1.3	1.2	0.8	0.7
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	1.1	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.5	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	2.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	3.0	4.7	3.5	2.1	2.9	2.0	1.6	2.3	0.9	1.0
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	9.0	6.9	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.9	4.1	4.1	10.6	3.2
Covid-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.8	15.8

DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSES *

Table 1.6.2

Diseases	Absolute value									
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018	2019	2020	2021
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	462	354	287	247	304	309	163	165	161	158
including										
tuberculosis – all forms	92	140	157	158	158	66	29	35	46	15
Neoplasms	3541	3454	3967	4679	5516	6103	5258	5485	5420	5332
Including malignant	3484	3384	3958	4665	5501	6069	5199	5434	5367	5266
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	22	14	22	23	20	15	25	31	31	27
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	565	986	1324	1615	1444	1323	598	543	495	422
Including diabetes mellitus	495	917	1266	1570	1395	1276	579	524	470	392
Mental and behavioral disorders	44	153	65	24	2	14	14	11	8	13
Diseases of nervous system	138	180	170	140	163	118	175	226	258	297
Diseases of the eye and adnexa				-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process				1	3	2	1	2	2	1
Diseases of the circulatory system	10843	13456	13198	14578	13657	12817	14209	14069	17114	16589
Hypertensive diseases	2014	2748	2937	526	1102	700	1028	970	1155	1003
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	7128	8698	8745	8946	8212	8118	6334	6368	8674	8056
Including acute myocardial infarction	1916	2342	2719	2343	2796	2337	702	813	1002	1354
Cerebrovascular diseases	2963	3515	3600	3927	2969	2428	1848	2010	2236	2451
Diseases of the respiratory system	1784	1600	1416	1484	1653	2126	1978	2169	3015	2895
Diseases of the digestive system	747	895	783	1070	1623	1652	1217	1234	1350	1250
Including stomach ulcer	92	86	73	109	113	119	121	137	154	149
Including Duodenum ulcer	48	70	52	55	83	123	122	167	161	141
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	22	10	8	14	15	18	37	30	45	50
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	26	33	47	54	56	64	31	31	22	18
Diseases of the genitourinary system	424	412	383	382	797	842	346	312	278	239
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	32	17	18	7	4	7	8	12	8	16
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	238	142	189	138	408	401	75	65	76	73
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	481	259	211	249	199	155	154	130	172	149
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	652	1171	833	554	808	557	403	593	343	330
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	1972	1706	1104	1120	1249	1355	1058	1077	3827	1087
Covid-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3545	5442
TOTAL	21993	24842	24025	26379	27921	27878	25751	26186	36170	34388

* Until 2003 inclusive, data were presented in accordance with ICD 9.

DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSES *

Table 1.6.2

per 100 000 population										Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018	2019	2020	2021	
13.03	9.41	7.54	7.68	9.34	10.28	5.49	5.57	5.44	5.33	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
										including
2.59	3.72	4.13	4.91	4.85	2.20	0.98	1.18	1.55	0.51	tuberculosis – all forms
99.89	91.86	104.31	145.42	169.41	203.12	177.10	185.15	183.02	180.0	Neoplasms
98.28	90.00	104.07	144.99	168.94	201.99	175.11	183.43	181.23	177.77	Including malignant
0.62	0.37	0.58	0.71	0.61	0.50	0.84	1.05	1.05	0.91	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
15.93	26.22	34.81	50.19	44.35	44.03	20.14	18.33	16.71	14.25	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
13.96	24.39	33.29	48.8	42.84	42.47	19.50	17.69	15.87	13.23	Including diabetes mellitus
1.24	4.07	1.7	0.75	0.06	0.47	0.47	0.37	0.27	0.44	Mental and behavioral disorders
3.89	4.79	4.47	4.35	5.01	3.93	5.89	7.63	8.71	10.03	Diseases of nervous system
			-	-	-	0.03	0.03	-	-	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
			0.03	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.03	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
305.89	357.88	347.05	453.08	419.43	426.58	478.58	474.90	577.88	560.00	Diseases of the circulatory system
56.81	73.08	77.23	16.35	33.84	23.30	34.62	32.74	39.00	33.86	Hypertensive diseases
201.08	231.33	229.95	278.04	252.20	270.19	213.34	214.95	292.89	271.95	Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms
54.05	62.28	71.49	72.82	85.87	77.78	23.64	27.44	33.83	45.71	Including acute myocardial infarction
83.59	93.48	94.66	122.05	91.18	80.81	62.24	67.85	75.50	82.74	Cerebrovascular diseases
50.3	42.55	37.23	46.12	50.77	70.76	66.62	73.22	101.81	97.73	Diseases of the respiratory system
21.07	23.8	20.58	33.26	49.84	54.98	40.99	41.65	45.59	42.20	Diseases of the digestive system
2.59	2.29	1.92	3.39	3.47	3.96	4.08	4.62	5.20	5.03	Including stomach ulcer
1.35	1.86	1.36	1.71	2.55	4.09	4.11	5.64	5.44	4.76	Including Duodenum ulcer
0.62	0.26	0.21	0.44	0.46	0.60	1.25	1.01	1.52	1.69	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
0.73	0.88	1.23	1.68	1.72	2.13	1.04	1.05	0.74	0.61	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
11.96	10.96	10.07	11.87	24.48	28.02	11.65	10.53	9.39	8.07	Diseases of the genitourinary system
3.54	1.91	1.96	0.76	0.44	0.90	1.06	1.61	1.07	2.15	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium
6.71	3.78	4.97	4.29	12.53	13.35	2.53	2.19	2.57	2.46	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
44.43	24.10	23.52	36.61	33.50	26.46	25.67	21.67	28.71	24.93	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
18.39	31.14	21.9	17.22	24.81	18.54	13.57	20.02	11.58	11.14	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
55.63	45.37	29.03	34.81	38.36	45.10	35.63	36.35	129.23	36.69	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119.70	183.71	Covid-19
620.44	660.7	631.75	819.86	857.50	927.84	867.33	883.92	1221.34	1160.85	TOTAL

MORTALITY BY CAUSES OF DEATH AND BY MARZES, 2021

Table 1.6.3

Diseases	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	81	7.4	7	5.6	12	4.7	17	6.4	4	1.8	8	3.8	12	4.8	6	2.6	7	5.2	2	4.2	2	1.7	158	5.3
Malignant Neoplasms	1828	167.4	207	166.3	385	150.0	385	145.7	378	166.2	545	257.0	468	186.4	503	218.0	216	159.6	111	231.7	240	199.8	5266	177.8
Benign Neoplasms	33	3.0	1	0.8	2	0.8	6	2.3	3	1.3	2	0.9	7	2.8	7	3.0	1	0.7	2	4.2	2	1.7	66	2.2
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	9	0.8	2	1.6	0	0.0	11	4.2	0	0.0	1	0.5	1	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.7	2	4.2	0	0.0	27	0.9
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	217	19.9	14	11.2	21	8.2	20	7.6	10	4.4	23	10.8	23	9.2	85	36.8	3	2.2	2	4.2	4	3.3	422	14.2
Including diabetes mellitus	206	18.9	14	11.2	20	7.8	19	7.2	9	4.0	17	8.0	18	7.2	81	35.1	3	2.2	2	4.2	3	2.5	392	13.2
Mental and behavioral disorders	6	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	5	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	0.4
Diseases of nervous system	53	4.9	9	7.2	15	5.8	10	3.8	19	8.4	34	16.0	57	22.7	24	10.4	47	34.7	4	8.4	25	20.8	297	10.0
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Diseases of the circulatory system	5490	502.6	773	620.9	1268	494.2	1504	569.3	1088	478.2	1779	838.8	1496	595.8	1411	611.6	599	442.7	229	478.1	952	792.7	16589	560.0
Hypertensive diseases	668	61.2	55	44.2	23	9.0	24	9.1	55	24.2	63	29.7	43	17.1	60	26.0	8	5.9	0	0.0	4	3.3	1003	33.9
Acute myocardial infarction	641	58.7	113	90.8	36	14.0	70	26.5	26	11.4	303	142.9	95	37.8	32	13.9	6	4.4	7	14.6	25	20.8	1354	45.7
Ischemic heart diseases	2998	274.5	476	382.3	1011	394.0	818	309.6	141	62.0	657	309.8	538	214.3	704	305.2	449	331.9	161	336.1	103	85.8	8056	272.0
Cerebrovascular diseases	477	43.7	82	65.9	178	69.4	219	82.9	254	111.6	426	200.8	227	90.4	369	159.9	54	39.9	45	93.9	120	99.9	2451	82.7

Table 1.6.3 (Continuation)

Diseases of the respiratory system	1042	95.4	78	62.7	369	143.8	159	60.2	156	68.6	88	41.5	211	84.0	229	99.3	344	254.2	123	256.8	96	79.9	2895	97.7
including chronic lower respiratory tract diseases	173	15.8	23	18.5	8	3.1	6	2.3	8	3.5	3	1.4	10	4.0	87	37.7	4	3.0	1	2.1	1	0.8	324	10.9
Diseases of the digestive system	447	40.9	39	31.3	90	35.1	90	34.1	68	29.9	141	66.5	85	33.9	167	72.4	53	39.2	21	43.8	49	40.8	1250	42.2
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	20	1.8	1	0.8	1	0.4	0	0.0	3	1.3	13	6.1	4	1.6	2	0.9	1	0.7	2	4.2	3	2.5	50	1.7
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	10	0.9	1	0.8	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.9	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	0.6
Diseases of the genitourinary system	77	7.0	9	7.2	11	4.3	26	9.8	19	8.4	41	19.3	13	5.2	25	10.8	6	4.4	2	4.2	10	8.3	239	8.1
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	3	0.3	1	0.8	3	1.2	2	0.8	2	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.4	3	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.8	16	0.5
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	39	3.6	7	5.6	16	6.2	11	4.2	13	5.7	15	7.1	17	6.8	10	4.3	11	8.1	2	4.2	8	6.7	149	5.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	17	1.6	3	2.4	2	0.8	12	4.5	6	2.6	9	4.2	5	2.0	8	3.5	7	5.2	3	6.3	1	0.8	73	2.5
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	104	9.5	17	13.7	28	10.9	35	13.2	22	9.7	42	19.8	22	8.8	34	14.7	12	8.9	7	14.6	7	5.8	330	11.1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	324	29.7	55	44.2	96	37.4	100	37.9	76	33.4	85	40.1	103	41.0	110	47.7	56	41.4	33	68.9	49	40.8	1087	36.7
Covid- 19	2616	239.5	179	143.8	395	153.9	356	134.7	261	114.7	423	199.4	458	182.4	356	154.3	163	120.5	69	144.1	166	138.2	5442	183.7
TOTAL	12416	1136.7	1403	1126.9	2715	1058.1	2746	1039.4	2128	936.4	3251	1532.8	2985	1188.8	2986	1294.3	1529	1130.1	614	1281.8	1615	1344.7	34388	1160.9

MOST PREVALENT MORTALITY DUE TO NCD's BY NOZOLOGIS AND MARZES, 2021

Table 1.6.4

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD	100-99	5490	502.6	773	620.9	1268	494.2	1504	569.3	1088	178.2	1779	838.8	1496	595.8	1411	611.6	599	442.7	229	478.1	952	792.7
Including																							
Hypertensive diseases	I10-15	668	61.2	55	44.2	23	9.0	24	9.1	55	24.2	63	29.7	43	17.1	60	26.0	8	5.9	0	0.0	4	3.3
Ischemic heart diseases	I20-25	2998	274.5	476	382.3	1011	394.0	818	309.6	141	62.0	657	309.8	538	214.3	704	305.2	449	331.9	161	336.1	103	85.8
Including acute myocardial infarction	I21	641	58.7	113	90.8	36	14.0	70	26.5	26	11.4	303	142.9	95	37.8	32	13.9	6	4.4	7	14.6	25	20.8
Cerebrovascular diseases	I60-69	477	43.7	82	65.9	178	69.4	219	82.9	254	111.6	426	200.8	227	90.4	369	159.9	54	39.9	45	93.9	120	99.9
Malignant Neoplasms	C00-99	1828	167.4	207	166.3	385	150.0	385	145.7	378	166.2	545	257.0	468	186.4	503	218.0	216	159.6	111	231.7	240	199.8
Including																							
Stomach	C16	118	10.8	12	9.6	40	15.6	30	11.4	28	12.3	33	15.6	69	27.5	47	20.4	19	14.0	16	33.4	20	16.7
Colorectal	C17-20	231	21.1	23	18.5	29	11.3	30	11.4	23	10.1	39	18.4	47	18.7	49	21.2	9	6.7	7	14.6	20	16.7
Lung	C34	361	33.0	46	36.9	113	44.0	84	31.8	78	34.3	147	69.3	87	34.6	91	39.4	88	65.0	23	48.0	60	50.0
Breast (women)	C50	204	34.7	11	17.2	18	13.5	29	21.3	20	17.5	31	26.8	40	30.4	37	29.9	8	11.4	13	51.6	23	36.2
Prostate	C61	83	16.4	8	13.2	15	12.2	9	7.0	12	10.6	19	19.7	25	20.9	15	14.0	4	6.1	3	13.2	9	15.9
Endocrine system	E00-90	217	19.9	14	11.2	21	8.2	20	7.6	10	4.4	23	10.8	23	9.2	85	36.8	3	2.2	2	4.2	4	3.3
Including																							
diabetes mellitus	E10-14	206	18.9	14	11.2	20	7.8	19	7.2	9	4.0	17	8.0	18	7.2	81	35.1	3	2.2	2	4.2	3	2.5
chronic lower respiratory tract diseases	J40-47	173	15.8	23	18.5	8	3.1	6	2.3	8	3.5	3	1.4	10	4.0	87	37.7	4	3.0	1	2.1	1	0.8

MORTALITIES BY CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2021

Table 1.6.5

Diseases	ICD 10	FEMALE						MALE						Total					
		Total in all age groups		Premature death				Total in all age groups		Premature death				Total in all age groups		Premature death			
				0-70 age group		35-65 age group				0-70 age group		35-65 age group				0-70 age group		35-65 age group	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	61	3.9	33	2.3	22	3.3	97	6.9	83	6.3	58	10.7	158	5.3	116	4.2	80	6.6
Malignant Neoplasms	C00-C97	2357	150.6	1192	83.2	783	118.0	2909	208.1	1611	122.0	1032	189.8	5266	177.8	2803	101.8	1815	150.4
Benign Neoplasms	D10-D48	28	1.8	21	1.5	14	2.1	38	2.7	21	1.6	12	2.2	66	2.2	42	1.5	26	2.2
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	16	1.0	7	0.5	5	0.8	11	0.8	3	0.2	2	0.4	27	0.9	10	0.4	7	0.6
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	286	18.3	96	6.7	57	8.6	136	9.7	70	5.3	43	7.9	422	14.2	166	6.0	100	8.3
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	12	0.8	8	0.6	4	0.6	1	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.2	13	0.4	9	0.3	5	0.4
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	159	10.2	56	3.9	33	5.0	138	9.9	77	5.8	41	7.5	297	10.0	133	4.8	74	6.1
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.2	1	0.0	1	0.0	1	0.1
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	8707	556.5	1422	99.2	760	114.6	7882	564.0	3031	229.5	1989	365.8	16589	560.0	4453	161.7	2749	227.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	1433	91.6	367	25.6	195	29.4	1462	104.6	551	41.7	301	55.4	2895	97.7	918	33.3	496	41.1
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	597	38.2	157	11.0	97	14.6	653	46.7	366	27.7	276	50.8	1250	42.2	523	19.0	373	30.9
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	37	2.4	18	1.3	15	2.3	13	0.9	9	0.7	6	1.1	50	1.7	27	1.0	21	1.7

MORTALITIES BY CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2021

Table 1.6.5 (Continuation)

Diseases	ICD 10	FEMALE						MALE						Total					
		Total in all age groups		Premature death				Total in all age groups		Premature death				Total in all age groups		Premature death			
				0-70 age group		35-65 age group				0-70 age group		35-65 age group				0-70 age group		35-65 age group	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	10	0.6	5	0.3	3	0.5	8	0.6	7	0.5	5	0.9	18	0.6	12	0.4	8	0.7
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	110	7.0	30	2.1	20	3.0	129	9.2	64	4.8	45	8.3	239	8.1	94	3.4	65	5.4
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	O00-O99	16	2.2	16	2.2	5	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	2.2	16	2.2	5	0.7
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P96	55	19.6	55	19.6	0	0.0	94	29.7	94	29.7	0	0.0	149	24.9	149	24.9	0	0.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	36	2.3	34	2.4	5	0.8	37	2.6	34	2.6	2	0.4	73	2.5	68	2.5	7	0.6
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	124	7.9	59	4.1	30	4.5	206	14.7	143	10.8	91	16.7	330	11.1	202	7.3	121	10.0
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	244	15.6	142	9.9	82	12.4	843	60.3	720	54.5	420	77.2	1087	36.7	862	31.3	502	41.6
Covid-19	U07.1, U07.2	2826	180.6	1131	78.9	669	100.9	2616	187.2	1098	83.1	654	120.3	5442	183.7	2229	80.9	1323	109.6
Total	A00-T98	17114	1093.8	4849	338.3	2799	422.0	17274	1236.0	7984	604.5	4979	915.8	34388	1160.9	12833	465.9	7778	664.4

MALE MORTALITIES BY AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 1.7

Diseases	Total	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70 & >
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	97	4	2		1	12	19	20	25	14
Including tuberculosis – all forms	11					1	4	1	2	3
Neoplasms	2947	5	8	1	14	34	81	439	1050	1315
Including malignant	2909	5	7	1	13	34	81	433	1037	1298
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	11		1				1		1	8
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	136	1	1	1		2	10	21	34	66
Including diabetes mellitus	120					2	8	17	32	61
Mental and behavioral disorders	1						1			
Diseases of nervous system	138	6	6		8	5	8	14	30	61
Diseases of the eye and adnexa										
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	1							1		
Diseases of the circulatory system	7882	1	2	2	19	50	259	783	1915	4851
Hypertensive diseases	402					1	6	38	85	272
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	4152		1		7	28	156	490	1138	2332
Including acute myocardial infarction	693				1	4	27	73	192	396
Cerebrovascular diseases	1121				4	9	37	104	300	667
Diseases of the respiratory system	1462	27	6	6	11	24	44	104	329	911
Diseases of the digestive system	653		1		5	13	56	120	171	287
Including stomach ulcer diseases	65						1	6	13	45
Including Duodenum ulcer	73					1		5	23	44
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	13					1	1	2	5	4
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	8				1		2	2	2	1
Diseases of the genitourinary system	129	1	1			6	4	20	32	65
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	37	28	3			1		2		3
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	94	94								
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	206	1	9	5	12	13	25	36	42	63
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	843	3	17	36	115	150	121	146	132	123
Covid-19	2616				6	23	79	247	743	1518
TOTAL	17274	171	57	51	192	334	711	1957	4511	9290

FEMALE MORTALITIES BY AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 1.8

Diseases	Total	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70 & >
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	61	3			1	6	5	6	12	28
Including tuberculosis – all forms	4					1	1		1	1
Neoplasms	2385	5	2	7	11	49	117	314	708	1172
Including malignant	2357				10	48		307	696	1165
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	16							2	5	9
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	286	2				2	2	26	64	190
Including diabetes mellitus	272						2	24	62	184
Mental and behavioral disorders	12		1				1	2	4	4
Diseases of nervous system	159	4	5		1	6	8	7	25	103
Diseases of the eye and adnexa										
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process										
Diseases of the circulatory system	8707	1	1	2	9	19	76	250	1064	7285
Hypertensive diseases	601					1	1	16	92	491
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	3904		1	1	4	11	36	122	551	3178
Including acute myocardial infarction	661		1	1		4	8	27	122	498
Cerebrovascular diseases	1330				1	1	19	58	164	1087
Diseases of the respiratory system	1433	24	5	2	4	6	22	79	225	1066
Diseases of the digestive system	597	1			1	8	13	29	105	440
Including stomach ulcer diseases	84						1	2	9	72
Including Duodenum ulcer	68						4		9	55
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	37					2	3	2	11	19
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	10								5	5
Diseases of the genitourinary system	110			1		3	6	10	10	80
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	16				5	8	3			
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	36	24	4	1		1	1	2	1	2
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	55	54	1							
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	124	2	4	1	4	9	10	10	19	65
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	244	5	7	6	15	15	14	36	44	102
Covid-19	2826				8	15	72	287	749	1695
TOTAL	17114	125	30	20	59	149	353	1062	3051	12265

COVID-19 MORTALITY, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, MARZES, 2021

Table 1.8.1

Age group	0-4		5-14		15-19		20-29		30-39		40-49		50-59		60-69		70 & >		Total	
	SEX	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Yerevan	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	6	24	39	111	103	318	341	903	763	1363	1253
Aragatsotn	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	13	13	29	32	45	37	96	83
Ararat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	3	5	22	19	49	63	107	121	186	209
Armavir	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	8	29	19	51	54	101	85	188	168
Gegharkunik	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	24	10	27	42	63	85	118	143
Lori	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	8	4	22	16	64	54	125	124	221	202
Kotayk	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	11	10	24	32	80	55	128	111	245	213
Shirak	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	6	7	23	11	64	46	112	82	206	150
Syunik	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	8	10	23	23	52	49	85	78
Vayots Dzor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	13	12	20	17	34	35
Tavush	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	10	9	31	24	39	47	84	82
RA	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	15	24	72	79	287	248	749	746	1695	1521	2826	2616

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND CHILD MORTALITY

Table 1.9

Years	Number of live births *		Number of still births				Natural growth	
			Total		Including 0-1 y.o infants			
	a.v.	Per 1000 population	a.v.	Per 1000 population	a.v.	Per 1000 live births	a.v.	Per 1000 population
1976	65065	22.7	15688	5.5	1996	31.0	49377	17.2
1980	70324	22.7	17124	5.5	1840	26.2	53200	17.2
1985	80306	24.1	19581	5.9	1987	24.8	60725	18.2
1986	81192	24.0	19410	5.7	1914	23.6	61782	18.3
1987	78492	22.9	19727	5.7	1790	22.6	58765	17.2
1988	74707	21.6	35567	10.3	1911	25.3	39140	11.3
1989	75250	21.6	20853	6.0	1534	20.4	54397	15.6
1990	79882	22.5	21993	6.2	1465	18.5	57889	16.3
1991	77825	21.6	23425	6.5	1404	17.9	54400	15.1
1992	70581	19.2	25824	7.0	1336	18.5	44757	12.2
1994	51143	13.7	24652	6.6	772	15.1	26556	7.1
1995	48960	13.0	24842	6.6	697	14.2	24118	6.4
1996	48134	12.8	24936	6.6	747	15.52	23198	6.2
1997	43929	11.6	23985	6.3	678	15.43	19944	5.3
1998	39366	10.4	23210	6.1	580	14.73	16156	4.3
1999	36502	9.6	24087	6.3	572	15.44	12415	3.3
2000	34276	9.01	24025	6.32	540	15.56	10251	2.7
2001	32065	8.44	24003	6.32	497	15.35	8062	2.12
2002	32229	10.04	25554	7.96	450	13.98	6675	2.08
2003	35793	11.15	26014	8.1	422	11.96	9779	3.04
2004	37520	11.67	25679	7.99	430	11.55	11841	3.68
2005	37499	11.66	26379	8.2	460	12.27	11120	3.46
2006	37639	11.69	27202	8.45	523	13.9	10437	3.24
2007	40105	12.43	26830	8.32	433	10.88	13275	4.11
2008	41185	12.73	27412	8.48	442	10.77	13773	4.26
2009	44413	13.69	27560	8.50	454	10.35	16853	5.20
2010	44825	13.77	27921	8.57	512	11.44	16904	5.19
2011	43340	13.26	27963	8.55	507	11.64	15377	4.71
2012	42480	14.05	27599	9.13	458	10.75	14881	4.92
2013	41790	13.83	27196	9.00	407	9.73	14594	4.83
2014	43031	14.28	27714	9.20	376	8.76	15317	5.08
2015	41763	13.90	27878	9.28	370	8.82	13885	4.62
2016	40592	13.565	28226	9.433	352	8.64	12366	4.132
2017	37700	12.654	27157	9.115	311	8.17	10543	3.539
2018	36574	12.319	25751	8.673	261	7.10	10823	3.646
2019	36041	12.166	26186	8.839	219	6.07	9855	3.327
2020	36353	12.28	36170	12.21	267	7.35	183	0.07
2021	36623	12.363	34388	11.609	253	6.91	2235	0.754

* Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of the pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as the beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached. Each product of such a birth is considered live-born.

MATERNAL MORTALITY *

Table 1.10

Year	Total	Urban	Rural
2004	26.7	29.6	21.6
2005	18.7	21.0	14.6
2006	26.6	25.2	28.9
2007	15.0	19.6	6.9
2008	38.8	42.0	33.3
2009	27.0	28.3	24.8
2010	8.9	7.1	12.1
2011	16.2	14.5	19.1
2012	18.8	25.8	6.5
2013	21.5	14.9	33.4
2014	20.9	21.5	19.8
2015	16.8	11.1	27.3
2016	29.6	26.4	35.4
2017	8.0	4.1	15.3
2018	21.9	24.7	16.2
2019	33.3	33.7	32.4
2020	22.0	11.8	45.4

* Source: Civil Acts Registration Office death registration certificates
(per 100 000 live births)

MATERNAL MORTALITY (average triennial rate)

Table 1.11

	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009	2008-2010	2009-2011	2010-2012	2011-2013	2012-2014	2013-2015	2014-2016	2015-2017	2016-2018	2017-2019	2018-2020	2019-2021
Average triennial rate	22.6	24.0	20.1	26.8	26.9	24.9	16.6	13.8	18.0	19.6	19.0	23.3	20.6	22.3	21.9	25.7	33.0

HEALTH
INDICATORS

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.1

Diseases	ICD 10 *	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
TOTAL	A00-T98	688868	416091	333332	425806	605395	636360	786882	834708
including:									
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	19128	18888	27945	35234	48631	46403	188317	198319
including:									
Covid- 19	U07.1, U07.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	151704	154832
Neoplasms	C00-D48	5434	4779	5755	6849	8463	9993	10106	10586
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	653	1342	1765	3655	5435	5591	5910	6386
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	8774	3524	4967	10003	11478	16087	17113	17933
Including:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	644	331	441	384	396	426	545	507
Diabetes mellitus	E10- E11	4546	1825	2792	5439	7052	8709	10129	10864
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	7699	4024	3986	5249	8689	6545	5402	5807
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	46668	24466	17465	11607	18284	22422	22231	21986
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	-	-	-	26578	37952	42364	40319	44850
from which:									
Glaucoma	H40	425	463	384	850	1695	1747	1646	2166
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	-	-	-	8685	17626	23925	23344	23628
Diseases of the circulatory system**	I00-I99	32484	19730	19767	34717	49905	55468	45481	50111
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10-I15	12037	3231	5026	15936	22499	25038	22395	24341
Ischaemic heart diseases	I20-I25	9322	7654	7380	11303	14891	15990	12017	11501
Acute myocardial infarction	I21	1118	1006	1310	1876	2189	2150	1547	1436
Angina pectoris	I20	2448	2014	2010	4494	5026	5344	3856	3686
Cerebrovascular diseases	I60-I69	3661	3023	2983	3200	4556	6419	5420	5169
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	296584	163387	134554	161045	213865	189841	221711	251614

* Until 2003 inclusive, the data are presented according to ICD 9

** Until 2003, ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases were presented with hypertensive disease.

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.1

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	
27827.4	15496.9	11470.9	16781.9	22742.1	26307.8	33307.2	35300.2	TOTAL
								including:
772.7	703.5	961.7	1388.6	1826.9	1918.4	7971.1	8387.0	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
								including:
-	-	-	-	-	-	6421.3	6547.9	Covid -19
219.7	178.0	198.0	269.9	317.9	413.1	427.8	447.7	Neoplasms
26.4	50.0	60.7	144.1	204.2	231.1	250.2	270.1	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
354.4	131.2	170.9	394.2	431.2	665.1	724.4	758.4	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								from which:
26.0	12.3	15.2	15.1	14.9	17.6	23.1	21.4	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
183.6	68.0	96.1	214.4	264.9	360.0	428.7	459.4	Diabetes mellitus
311.0	149.9	137.2	206.9	326.4	270.6	228.7	245.6	Mental and behavioral disorders
1885.2	911.2	601.0	457.5	686.9	927.0	941.0	929.8	Diseases of the nervous system
-	-	-	751.0	1425.7	1751.4	1706.6	1896.7	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
								from which:
17.2	17.2	13.2	33.5	63.7	72.2	69.7	91.6	Glaucoma
-	-	-	342.3	662.1	989.1	988.1	999.2	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
1312.2	734.8	680.2	1368.3	1874.7	2293.1	1925.1	2119.2	Diseases of the circulatory system**
								from which:
486.2	120.3	173.0	628.1	845.2	1035.1	947.9	1029.4	Hypertensive diseases
376.6	285.1	254.0	445.5	559.4	661.0	508.7	486.4	Ischaemic heart diseases
45.2	37.5	45.1	73.9	82.2	88.9	65.5	60.7	Acute myocardial infarction
98.9	75.0	69.2	177.1	188.8	220.9	163.2	155.9	Angina pectoris
147.9	112.6	102.7	126.1	171.1	265.4	229.4	218.6	Cerebrovascular diseases
11980.7	6085.1	4630.4	6347.1	8034.0	7848.2	9384.6	10640.9	Diseases of the respiratory system

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

2.1.1 (Continuation)

Diseases	ICD 10*	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	78034	32183	19393	24084	30640	36326	33306	31587
from which:									
Gastric and duodenal ulcer	K25-K26	2865	2064	1909	2286	2246	2609	2347	2125
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80-K83	3546	2090	2159	3423	4171	5160	5183	4842
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	21633	26837	13191	19002	30987	37110	37210	39707
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	11775	5905	5391	9347	19012	22944	25202	24807
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	27430	20398	14247	25823	43577	52089	51001	51115
from which:									
glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00-N16 N25-N28	-	-	-	2371	3655	4129	3434	3254
Urolithiasis	N20-N23	1302	1259	1516	3238	4363	5261	5213	5051
Pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*	O00- O75.O81- O99	17332	9592	13307	15222	13254	16615	14536	13108
Congenital malformations, deformations, and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	153	132	177	575	750	793	549	414
Symptoms, signs, and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	164	2041	550	1000	3671	4738	4407	5596
Injury, poisoning, and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	114918	78863	47872	34653	43176	47106	40737	37154

* The indicators are calculated for fertile age women

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

(Continuation) 2.1.1

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	
3152.3	1198.6	667.4	949.2	1151.0	1501.8	1409.8	1335.8	Diseases of the digestive system,
								from which:
115.4	76.9	65.7	90.1	84.4	107.9	99.3	89.9	Gastric and duodenal ulcer
142.2	77.8	74.3	134.9	156.7	213.3	219.4	204.8	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
873.9	999.5	453.9	748.9	1164.0	1534.2	1575.0	1679.2	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
475.7	220.1	185.5	368.4	714.2	948.5	1066.8	1049.1	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
1108.1	759.7	593.5	1017.8	1637.0	2153.4	2158.8	2161.7	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								from which:
-	-	-	93.4	137.3	170.7	145.4	137.6	glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
52.6	46.9	52.2	127.6	163.9	217.5	220.7	213.6	Urolithiasis
1906.7	951.0	1230.9	1654.9	1457.4	2125.8	1950.9	1761.8	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*
6.2	4.9	6.1	22.7	28.2	32.8	23.2	17.5	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
6.6	76.0	18.9	39.4	137.9	195.9	186.5	236.7	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
4642.2	2937.2	1647.4	1365.7	1621.9	1947.4	1724.3	1571.3	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0-14 years old)**

Table 2.1.2

Diseases	ICD 10	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
TOTAL	A00-T98	542012	328221	260683	211728	305729	293468	253652	256852
including:									
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	37314	30430	37426	22552	32776	28758	25560	24372
from which:									
Covid -19	U07.1, U07.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2928	4302
Neoplasms	C00-D48	189	143	172	124	268	341	349	239
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	3058	3073	3801	4320	5372	5855	4685	4725
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	24995	10486	4544	2957	2579	2016	2004	1887
from which:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	44	24	12	3	10	5	1	14
Diabetes mellitus	E10- E11	47	49	42	83	47	41	22	29
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	3099	1858	868	846	1295	1525	1307	1032
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	28412	26214	16429	2089	3323	3129	2517	2850
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	-	-	-	11179	17368	19968	15938	15282
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	-	-	-	5917	12006	13559	10597	11001
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	1159	517	381	447	614	344	266	206
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10-I15	9	1	3	29	24	26	19	25
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	305433	171560	132105	118720	174030	154574	133277	140288

* Until 2003 inclusive, the data are presented according to ICD 9

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0-14 years old)**

Table 2.1.2

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	
50061.1	30535.0	29061.6	31127.3	51460.9	50105.5	42345.9	42973.4	TOTAL
								including:
3446.4	2831.0	4172.4	3315.5	5516.9	4910.0	4267.1	4077.6	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
								including:
-	-	-	-	-	-	488.8	719.8	Covid - 19
17.5	13.3	19.2	18.2	45.1	58.2	58.3	40.0	Neoplasms
282.4	285.9	423.7	635.1	904.2	999.7	782.1	790.5	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
2308.6	975.5	506.6	434.7	434.1	344.2	334.6	315.7	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								from which:
4.1	2.2	1.3	0.4	1.7	0.9	0.2	2.3	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
4.4	4.6	4.7	12.2	7.9	7.0	3.7	4.9	Diabetes mellitus
286.2	172.9	96.8	124.4	218.0	260.4	218.2	172.7	Mental and behavioral disorders
2624.2	2438.7	1831.5	307.1	559.3	534.2	420.2	476.8	Diseases of the nervous system
-	-	-	1643.4	2923.4	3409.3	2660.8	2556.8	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
-	-	-	869.9	2020.9	2315.0	1769.1	1840.6	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
106.9	48.1	42.5	65.7	103.3	58.7	44.4	34.5	Diseases of the circulatory system
								from which:
0.8	0.1	0.3	4.3	4.0	4.4	3.2	4.2	Hypertensive diseases
28210.3	15960.6	14727.4	17453.7	29293.0	26391.3	22249.9	23471.3	Diseases of the respiratory system

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0-14 years old)**

2.1.2 (Continuation)

Diseases	ICD 10	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	50478	17010	23691	13920	16268	17656	15385	14626
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	18402	18714	8349	6968	14065	17160	16847	15922
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	3728	1642	883	948	1466	2249	2695	3097
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	3915	4564	3382	3083	5115	5718	5188	5000
from which:									
glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00-N16 N25-N28	-	-	-	781	789	989	765	549
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	1304	996	972	855	1398	1405	1142	1193
Complications of labour and delivery	O00- O75.O81- O99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P96	-	2588	3319	3181	2878	2413	2394	1580
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	-	989	1285	988	1788	3519	3067	3590
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	58451	37437	23076	12634	13120	13279	10434	9962

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0-14 years old)**

(Continuation) 2.1.2

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	
4662.2	1582.5	2641.1	2046.5	2738.3	3014.5	2568.4	2447.0	Diseases of the digestive system
1699.6	1741.0	930.8	1024.4	2367.4	2929.8	2812.5	2663.9	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
344.3	152.8	98.4	139.4	246.8	384.0	449.9	518.2	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
361.6	424.6	377.0	453.2	861.0	976.3	866.1	836.5	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								from which:
-	-	-	114.8	132.8	168.9	127.7	91.9	glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
120.4	92.7	108.4	125.7	235.3	239.9	190.7	199.6	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Complications of labour and delivery
-	240.8	370.0	467.7	484.4	412.0	399.7	264.3	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
-	92.0	143.3	145.3	301.0	600.8	512.0	600.6	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
5398.6	3482.8	2572.6	1857.4	2208.4	2267.2	1741.9	1666.7	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.3

Diseases	ICD 10 *	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
TOTAL	A00-T98	1551289	965099	742074	811024	1117203	1272457	1513836	1582298
including:									
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	39605	35801	43248	48193	59667	56265	195590	206230
including:									
Covid -19	U07.1, U07.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	151704	154832
Neoplasms	C00-D48	28528	29122	27056	30926	38148	51135	60520	60554
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	1742	2873	3622	6013	8652	11400	13321	14434
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	49595	47406	49492	56749	73919	106497	142937	149889
from which:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	3438	2668	1993	2195	2372	2764	3182	2931
Diabetes mellitus	E10- E11	35500	36234	38685	39982	54741	77087	105618	109450
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	73710	57085	52185	48139	61110	58950	62524	63255
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	113871	73000	51868	32105	42266	50246	52842	53074
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	-	-	-	41261	82979	100657	102237	110608
from which:									
Glaucoma	H40	3443	3233	2932	3603	7050	8530	9416	10364
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	-	-	-	14829	27141	36646	35901	37225
Diseases of the circulatory system **	I00-I99	215594	150035	117586	112399	175651	235210	252877	259516
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10-I15	87467	32185	32831	48010	84639	123180	141049	145794
Ischaemic heart diseases	I20-I25	74406	66918	48925	37663	55678	71391	73733	70088
Acute myocardial infarction	I21	1757	1458	1725	2178	2286	2439	1641	1448
Angina pectoris	I20	14840	12226	11078	13273	18014	24306	23775	24100
Cerebrovascular diseases	I60-I69	16895	14706	12991	11509	15036	18588	18684	18072
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	406468	218704	169262	191175	247357	223840	259603	292402

* Until 2003 inclusive, the data are presented according to ICD 9

**Until 2003, ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases were presented with hypertensive disease.

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.3

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	
62665.0	35944.1	25536.8	31964.1	41968.6	52604.8	64077.7	66916.1	TOTAL
								including:
1599.9	1333.4	1488.3	1899.4	2241.4	2326.1	8278.9	8721.6	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
								including:
-	-	-	-	-	-	6421.3	6547.9	Covid -19
1152.4	1084.6	931.1	1218.9	1433.1	2114.0	2561.7	2560.9	Neoplasms
70.4	107.0	124.6	237.0	325.0	471.3	563.9	610.4	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
2003.4	1765.6	1703.2	2236.6	2776.8	4402.7	6050.2	6338.9	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								from which:
138.9	99.4	68.6	86.5	89.1	114.3	134.7	124.0	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
1434.1	1349.5	1331.3	1575.8	2056.4	3186.9	4470.6	4628.7	Diabetes mellitus
2977.6	2126.1	1795.8	1897.3	2295.6	2437.1	2646.5	2675.1	Mental and behavioral disorders
4599.9	2718.8	1784.9	1265.3	1587.8	2077.2	2236.7	2244.5	Diseases of the nervous system
-	-	-	1626.2	3117.2	4161.3	4327.5	4677.7	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
								from which:
139.1	120.4	100.9	142.0	264.8	352.6	398.6	438.3	Glaucoma
-	-	-	584.4	1019.6	1515.0	1519.6	1574.3	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
8709.1	5587.9	4046.5	4429.9	6598.5	9723.8	10703.8	10975.0	Diseases of the circulatory system **
								from which:
3533.3	1198.7	1129.8	1892.2	3179.5	5092.4	5970.3	6165.7	Hypertensive diseases
3005.7	2492.3	1683.6	1484.4	2091.6	2951.4	3121.0	2964.1	Ischaemic heart diseases
71.0	54.3	59.4	85.8	85.9	100.8	69.5	61.2	Acute myocardial infarction
599.5	455.3	381.2	523.1	676.7	1004.8	1006.3	1019.2	Angina pectoris
682.5	547.7	447.1	453.6	564.8	768.4	790.9	764.3	Cerebrovascular diseases
16419.6	8145.4	5824.8	7534.5	9292.1	9253.8	10988.5	12365.8	Diseases of the respiratory system

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

2.1.3 (Continuation)

Diseases	ICD 10	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	292441	134044	79950	69811	75161	76518	71118	68395
from which:									
Gastric and duodenal ulcer	K25-K26	26537	21417	16324	13389	11603	11276	9893	9350
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80-K83	27968	19932	13876	12117	12277	13037	12429	12138
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	48654	40375	19151	26321	41024	48620	49163	52874
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	48647	25816	21024	23880	38928	50384	55468	56850
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	85392	52307	40187	49430	76395	89548	93041	92977
from which:									
Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00-N16 N25-N28	-	-	-	6838	9027	9429	8608	8409
Urolithiasis	N20-N23	6241	4873	6071	8219	11519	13204	14038	13672
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*	O00-O05. O81-O99	22915	12845	16541	18795	17714	21523	17990	17854
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	1425	1271	1241	1962	2532	2340	1873	1669
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	286	2131	595	1093	3890	5491	6094	7338
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	122416	82284	49066	37943	44669	47187	40737	37154

* The indicators are calculated for fertile age women

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

(Continuation) 2.1.3

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	
11813.4	4992.3	2751.3	2751.4	2823.5	3163.3	3010.3	2892.5	Diseases of the digestive system
								from which:
1072.0	797.7	561.8	527.7	435.9	466.2	418.8	395.4	Gastric and duodenal ulcer
1129.8	742.3	477.5	477.6	461.2	539.0	526.1	513.3	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
1965.4	1503.7	659.0	1037.4	1541.1	2010.0	2081.0	2236.1	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
1965.1	961.5	723.5	941.2	1462.4	2082.9	2347.9	2404.2	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
3449.5	1948.1	1382.9	1948.1	2869.8	3702.0	3938.2	3932.0	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								from which:
-	-	-	269.5	339.1	389.8	364.4	355.6	glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
252.1	181.5	208.9	323.9	432.7	545.9	594.2	578.2	Urolithiasis
2520.9	1273.5	1530.0	2043.4	1947.9	2753.7	2414.4	2399.7	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*
57.6	47.3	42.7	77.3	95.1	96.7	79.3	70.6	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
11.6	79.4	20.5	43.1	146.1	227.0	257.9	310.3	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
4945.1	3064.6	1688.5	1495.4	1678.0	1950.8	1724.3	1571.3	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0-14 years old)**

Table 2.1.4

Diseases	ICD 10 *	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
TOTAL	A00-T98	850249	463694	317721	264191	364396	352279	312653	311510
including:									
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	46958	35450	41284	25341	34654	31376	27174	25757
from which:									
Covid- 19	U07.1, U07.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2928	4302
Neoplasms	C00-D48	528	372	408	364	624	917	1223	1123
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	7263	5552	6836	6710	8123	9323	8303	8255
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	60033	24506	9136	5440	5548	4840	5946	6177
from which:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	89	59	55	27	43	22	21	22
Diabetes mellitus	E10- E11	197	207	160	220	231	220	489	533
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	9077	6474	3316	2550	2650	3279	3026	2839
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	57690	42864	29543	6598	8524	8325	7450	7526
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	-	-	-	27018	36103	37581	31817	28443
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	-	-	-	8103	14314	16254	13453	14385
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	6767	3040	1765	1136	1303	845	811	611
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10-I15	28	5	11	49	56	63	52	48
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	381753	200943	146033	128925	183768	163541	143408	149161

**Until 2003 inclusive, the data are presented according to ICD 9*

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0-14 years old)**

Table 2.1.4

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	
78530.4	43138.3	35420.4	38840.2	61335.8	60146.7	52195.8	52118.1	TOTAL
								including:
4337.1	3297.9	4602.5	3725.5	5833.0	5357.0	4536.6	4309.4	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
								from which:
-	-	-	-	-	-	488.8	719.8	Covid -19
48.8	34.6	45.5	53.5	105.0	156.6	204.2	187.9	Neoplasms
670.8	516.5	762.1	986.5	1367.3	1591.8	1386.1	1381.1	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
5544.7	2279.8	1018.5	799.8	933.8	826.4	992.7	1033.5	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								from which:
8.2	5.5	6.1	4.0	7.2	3.8	3.5	3.7	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
18.2	19.3	17.8	32.3	38.9	37.6	81.6	89.2	Diabetes mellitus
838.4	602.3	369.7	374.9	446.1	559.8	505.2	475.0	Mental and behavioral disorders
5328.3	3987.7	3293.5	970.0	1434.8	1421.4	1243.7	1259.2	Diseases of the nervous system
-	-	-	3972.1	6076.9	6416.4	5311.7	4758.7	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
-	-	-	1191.3	2409.4	2775.1	2245.9	2406.7	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
625.0	282.8	196.8	167.0	219.3	144.3	135.4	102.2	Diseases of the circulatory system
								from which:
2.6	0.5	1.2	7.2	9.4	10.8	8.7	8.0	Hypertensive diseases
35259.3	18694.1	16280.2	18954.0	30932.2	27922.3	23941.2	24955.8	Diseases of the respiratory system

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0-14 years old)**

2.1.4 (Continuation)

Diseases	ICD 10	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	155565	61323	28653	16171	19821	20215	17777	17126
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	30549	25609	11073	8742	16845	20177	19994	19057
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	12945	4431	2258	2157	2610	3803	4401	4521
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	8297	6966	5451	4615	6911	7834	7310	6768
from which:									
Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00-N16 N25-N28	-	-	-	1663	1585	2016	1523	1127
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	6230	4523	3760	2922	4188	4447	4338	4263
Complications of labour and delivery	O00- O75.O81- O99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P96	-	2927	3562	3618	3279	2569	2536	1711
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	-	1098	1521	1094	1919	3647	3252	3825
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	62836	37616	23122	12687	13212	13306	10434	9962

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0-14 years old)**

(Continuation) 2.1.4

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	
14368.2	5705.0	3194.3	2377.4	3336.3	3451.4	2967.8	2865.3	Diseases of the digestive system
2821.6	2382.5	1234.4	1285.2	2835.4	3444.9	3337.9	3188.4	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
1195.6	412.2	251.7	317.1	439.3	649.3	734.7	756.4	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
766.3	648.1	607.7	678.5	1163.3	1337.5	1220.4	1132.3	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								from which:
-	-	-	244.5	266.8	344.2	254.3	188.6	glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
575.4	420.8	419.2	429.5	704.9	759.3	724.2	713.2	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Complications of labour and delivery
-	272.3	397.1	531.9	551.9	438.6	423.4	286.3	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
-	102.1	169.6	160.8	323.0	622.7	542.9	640.0	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
5803.6	3499.5	2577.7	1865.2	2223.9	2271.8	1741.9	1666.7	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2021**

Table 2.2.1

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
TOTAL	A00-T98	279553	33347.6	34660	37228.8	71241	36836.1	66020	32731.8	48715	28273.4	67652	42575.2
including:													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	94865	11316.4	6589	7077.3	12453	6439.0	12067	5982.6	9674	5614.6	13803	8686.6
from which: Covid -19	U07.1. U07.2	74435	8879.3	5551	5962.4	9437	4879.5	9628	4773.4	6703	3890.3	11362	7150.4
Neoplasms	C00-D48	4627	552.0	311	334.0	660	341.3	846	419.4	641	372.0	847	533.0
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	1251	149.2	194	208.4	888	459.2	625	309.9	422	244.9	545	343.0
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	4991	595.4	1089	1169.7	1750	904.9	1949	966.3	1004	582.7	1480	931.4
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	2513	299.8	154	165.4	345	178.4	772	382.7	254	147.4	342	215.2
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	5691	678.9	758	814.2	1972	1019.6	2442	1210.7	2343	1359.8	1853	1166.1
from which:													
Parkinson disease	G20-G21	61	7.3	9	9.7	21	10.9	31	15.4	15	8.7	14	8.8
Alzheimer disease	G30	14	1.7	1	1.1	17	8.8	12	5.9	8	4.6	2	1.3
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40-G41	83	9.9	14	15.0	33	17.1	43	21.3	38	22.1	27	17.0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	14716	1755.5	2387	2563.9	4326	2236.8	2246	1113.5	1627	944.3	3594	2261.8
from which:													
Glaucoma	H40	520	62.0	94	101.0	130	67.2	207	102.6	97	56.3	141	88.7
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	8668	1034.0	457	490.9	3087	1596.2	1282	635.6	807	468.4	3092	1945.9
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	11380	1357.5	4222	4534.9	4269	2207.3	7965	3948.9	3129	1816.0	3977	2502.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	70455	8404.5	10346	11112.8	24711	12777.1	14342	7110.6	18173	10547.3	18296	11514.2
from which:													
Diseases of the respiratory system	J40-J42	788	94.0	708	760.5	1188	614.3	652	323.3	798	463.1	880	553.8
Emphysema	J43	48	5.7	44	47.3	20	10.3	12	5.9	37	21.5	30	18.9

* per 100 000 population

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.1

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
66895	35563.5	65767	37971.7	29404	27557.6	12999	35227.6	30478	32984.8	773384	34296.4	TOTAL
												including:
12884	6849.5	10397	6002.9	8593	8053.4	2904	7869.9	9178	9932.9	193407	8576.8	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
10622	5647.0	8485	4899.0	6252	5859.4	2380	6449.9	7777	8416.7	152632	6768.6	from which: Covid -19
1118	594.4	664	383.4	281	263.4	118	319.8	383	414.5	10496	465.5	Neoplasms
484	257.3	435	251.2	318	298.0	82	222.2	399	431.8	5643	250.2	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
1496	795.3	1700	981.5	660	618.6	300	813.0	667	721.9	17086	757.7	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
406	215.8	496	286.4	179	167.8	37	100.3	94	101.7	5592	248.0	Mental and behavioral disorders
1047	556.6	2632	1519.6	917	859.4	449	1216.8	935	1011.9	21039	933.0	Diseases of the nervous system
												from which:
6	3.2	195	112.6	8	7.5	3	8.1	19	20.6	382	16.9	Parkinson disease
7	3.7	9	5.2	7	6.6	0	0.0	9	9.7	86	3.8	Alzheimer disease
24	12.8	26	15.0	22	20.6	9	24.4	15	16.2	334	14.8	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
4010	2131.8	3834	2213.6	997	934.4	917	2485.1	1571	1700.2	40225	1783.8	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
												from which:
588	312.6	138	79.7	102	95.6	79	214.1	70	75.8	2166	96.1	Glaucoma
827	439.7	1937	1118.4	639	598.9	215	582.7	745	806.3	21756	964.8	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
4034	2144.6	6100	3521.9	1481	1388.0	1475	3997.3	1735	1877.7	49767	2207.0	Diseases of the circulatory system
24677	13119.1	21340	12321.0	9499	8902.5	3494	9468.8	7548	8168.8	222881	9883.9	Diseases of the respiratory system
												from which:
520	276.4	795	459.0	208	194.9	151	409.2	365	395.0	7053	312.8	Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic Simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis
25	13.3	64	37.0	11	10.3	10	27.1	31	33.5	332	14.7	Emphysema

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2021**

2.2.1 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45-46	164	19.6	52	55.9	50	25.9	48	23.8	59	34.2	82	51.6
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	4999	596.3	1497	1607.9	3067	1585.8	3452	1711.5	2705	1569.9	3325	2092.5
from which:													
Gastric ulcer	K25	167	19.9	67	72.0	107	55.3	143	70.9	76	44.1	130	81.8
Duodenal ulcer	K26	170	20.3	69	74.1	104	53.8	146	72.4	97	56.3	137	86.2
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80-K83	1074	128.1	227	243.8	424	219.2	774	383.7	446	258.9	412	259.3
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00-L99	11612	1385.2	1869	2007.5	4523	2338.7	2166	1073.9	1401	813.1	4207	2647.6
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	7005	835.6	1065	1143.9	2590	1339.2	2537	1257.8	1274	739.4	2775	1746.4
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	16243	1937.6	1828	1963.5	3605	1864.0	5944	2947.0	2932	1701.7	5639	3548.8
from which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	140	16.7	26	27.9	34	17.6	51	25.3	23	13.3	38	23.9
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O75. O81-O99	6201	2283.1	171	548.1	248	379.2	2489	3644.22	1138	1972.3	843	1602.7
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	111	13.2	1	1.1	43	22.2	23	11.4	26	15.1	6	3.8
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	51	6.1	1	1.1	5	2.6	13	6.4	10	5.8	1	0.6
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	1446	172.5	203	218.0	285	147.4	811	402.1	165	95.8	632	397.7
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	12779	1524.4	1519	1631.6	2419	1250.8	4062	2013.9	1000	580.4	2396	1507.9

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.1

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
43	22.9	115	66.4	25	23.4	29	78.6	54	58.4	721	32.0	Asthma, status asthmaticus
2319	1232.9	2416	1394.9	1213	1136.8	866	2346.9	1495	1618.0	27354	1213.0	Diseases of the digestive system
												from which:
112	59.5	71	41.0	74	69.4	25	67.8	50	54.1	1022	45.3	Gastric ulcer
94	50.0	73	42.1	81	75.9	28	75.9	46	49.8	1045	46.3	Duodenal ulcer
312	165.9	505	291.6	157	147.1	79	214.1	283	306.3	4693	208.1	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
3131	1664.5	2875	1659.9	1228	1150.9	348	943.1	1638	1772.7	34998	1552.0	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
1955	1039.3	2152	1242.5	571	535.1	499	1352.3	942	1019.5	23365	1036.1	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
4358	2316.9	4490	2592.4	1359	1273.7	768	2081.3	1521	1646.1	48687	2159.1	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
43	22.9	68	39.3	23	21.6	11	29.8	33	35.7	490	21.7	Renal failure
615	967.0	633	1080.2	413	1229.2	120	1016.9	237	800.7	13108	1761.8	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
16	8.5	13	7.5	17	15.9	2	5.4	3	3.2	261	11.6	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
7	3.7	4	2.3	2	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	94	4.2	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
286	152.0	309	178.4	38	35.6	27	73.2	415	449.1	4617	204.7	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
3232	1718.2	3344	1930.7	1001	938.1	378	1024.4	972	1051.9	33102	1467.9	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15-17 years old), 2021**

Table 2.2.2

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
TOTAL	A00-T98	14880	41564.2	3715	74300.0	7380	74545.5	4151	40301.0	4863	52290.3	5832	67814.0
including:													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	1666	4653.6	280	5600.0	424	4282.8	273	2650.5	515	5537.6	393	4569.8
from which: Covid -19		1309	3656.4	94	1880.0	106	1070.7	72	699.0	56	602.2	165	1918.6
Neoplasms	C00-D48	15	41.9	4	80.0	0	0.0	3	29.1	39	419.4	1	11.6
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	112	312.8	72	1440.0	149	1505.1	70	679.6	44	473.1	95	1104.7
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	266	743.0	34	680.0	79	798.0	90	873.8	25	268.8	124	1441.9
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	92	257.0	4	80.0	9	90.9	18	174.8	2	21.5	24	279.1
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	315	879.9	53	1060.0	96	969.7	103	1000.0	66	709.7	113	1314.0
from which:													
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40- G41	16	44.7	4	80.0	5	50.5	5	48.5	8	86.0	8	93.0
Cerebral palsy	G80	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	761	2125.7	297	5940.0	498	5030.3	322	3126.2	333	3580.6	446	5186.0
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	298	832.4	148	2960.0	318	3212.1	154	1495.1	135	1451.6	383	4453.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	56	156.4	7	140.0	41	414.1	28	271.8	38	408.6	66	767.4
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	7089	19801.7	1695	33900.0	3715	37525.3	1527	14825.2	2255	24247.3	2159	25104.7

* per 100 000 population

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15-17 years old), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.2

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
5781	57810	7227	81202.2	2747	53862.7	1570	87222.2	3178	64857.1	61324	55952.6	TOTAL
												including:
316	3160	523	5876.4	136	2666.7	76	4222.2	310	6326.5	4912	4481.8	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
64	640	123	1382.0	90	1764.7	32	1777.8	89	1816.3	2200	2007.3	from which: Covid -19
20	200	5	56.2	1	19.6	0	0.0	2	40.8	90	82.1	Neoplasms
54	540	75	842.7	31	607.8	0	0.0	41	836.7	743	677.9	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
29	290	145	1629.2	28	549.0	8	444.4	19	387.8	847	772.8	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
23	230	33	370.8	2	39.2	1	55.6	7	142.9	215	196.2	Mental and behavioral disorders
56	560	47	528.1	26	509.8	9	500.0	63	1285.7	947	864.1	Diseases of the nervous system
												from which:
2	20	6	67.4	4	78.4	1	55.6	2	40.8	61	55.7	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Cerebral palsy
637	6370	727	8168.5	134	2627.5	55	3055.6	415	8469.4	4625	4219.9	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
115	1150	138	1550.6	99	1941.2	30	1666.7	54	1102.0	1872	1708.0	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
57	570	25	280.9	9	176.5	1	55.6	16	326.5	344	313.9	Diseases of the circulatory system
2474	24740	3737	41988.8	1653	32411.8	1183	65722.2	1246	25428.6	28733	26216.2	Diseases of the respiratory system

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15-17 years old), 2021**

2.2.2 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
from which:													
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45-46	6	16.8	6	120.0	1	10.1	2	19.4	15	161.3	7	81.4
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	269	751.4	421	8420.0	769	7767.7	343	3330.1	466	5010.8	470	5465.1
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00-L99	1601	4472.1	239	4780.0	498	5030.3	240	2330.1	207	2225.8	643	7476.7
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	441	1231.8	28	560.0	130	1313.1	213	2068.0	80	860.2	127	1476.7
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	476	1329.6	163	3260.0	255	2575.8	239	2320.4	386	4150.5	211	2453.5
from which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	10.1	1	9.7	1	10.8	0	0.0
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O75. O81-O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	28	78.2	2	40.0	12	121.2	45	436.9	1	10.8	4	46.5
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	4	11.2	2	40.0	0	0.0	8	77.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	539	1505.6	11	220.0	57	575.8	57	553.4	55	591.4	77	895.3
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	856	2391.1	257	5140.0	330	3333.3	426	4135.9	216	2322.6	496	5767.4

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15-17 years old), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.2

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
												from which:
6	60	2	22.5	3	58.8	1	55.6	3	61.2	52	47.4	Asthma, status asthmaticus
426	4260	431	4842.7	205	4019.6	84	4666.7	349	7122.4	4233	3862.2	Diseases of the digestive system
545	5450	343	3853.9	170	3333.3	40	2222.2	183	3734.7	4709	4296.5	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
125	1250	144	1618.0	50	980.4	20	1111.1	84	1714.3	1442	1315.7	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
166	1660	317	3561.8	64	1254.9	25	1388.9	126	2571.4	2428	2215.3	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.7	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
49	490	4	44.9	2	39.2	0	0.0	6	122.4	153	139.6	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
0	0	2	22.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	40.8	18	16.4	Congenital malformations o the circulatory system
21	210	117	1314.6	1	19.6	2	111.1	42	857.1	979	893.2	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
668	6680	416	4674.2	136	2666.7	36	2000.0	215	4387.8	4052	3697.1	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0-14 years old), 2021**

Table 2.2.3

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
TOTAL	A00-T98	67182	30789.2	15164	57439.4	31408	58926.8	22280	42682.0	16489	35923.7	27283	61172.6
including:													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	6000	2749.8	1302	4931.8	1959	3675.4	2213	4239.5	1833	3993.5	3076	6896.9
from which: Covid -19		2150	985.3	186	704.5	291	546.0	235	450.2	222	483.7	260	583.0
Neoplasms	C00-D48	139	63.7	5	18.9	14	26.3	18	34.5	4	8.7	11	24.7
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	882	404.2	323	1223.5	540	1013.1	621	1189.7	296	644.9	671	1504.5
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	542	248.4	130	492.4	176	330.2	234	448.3	79	172.1	340	762.3
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	503	230.5	8	30.3	75	140.7	44	84.3	12	26.1	142	318.4
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	1324	606.8	103	390.2	209	392.1	379	726.1	107	233.1	183	410.3
from which:													
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40-G41	133	61.0	18	68.2	24	45.0	45	86.2	17	37.0	29	65.0
Cerebral palsy	G80	79	36.2	6	22.7	9	16.9	7	13.4	2	4.4	4	9.0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	4099	1878.6	714	2704.5	2176	4082.6	1249	2392.7	645	1405.2	1613	3616.6
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	3013	1380.8	541	2049.2	1240	2326.5	899	1722.2	485	1056.6	1769	3966.4
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	48	22.0	2	7.6	13	24.4	57	109.2	6	13.1	27	60.5
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	36791	16861.1	8821	33412.9	18755	35187.6	10595	20296.9	9794	21337.7	13039	29235.4

* per 100 000 population

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0-14 years old), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.3

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
24153	45571.7	27324	56222.2	8102	34476.6	4203	45684.8	13264	58175.4	256852	42973.4	TOTAL
												including:
3208	6052.8	1959	4030.9	764	3251.1	595	6467.4	1463	6416.7	24372	4077.6	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
252	475.5	210	432.1	254	1080.9	69	750.0	173	758.8	4302	719.8	from which: Covid -19
13	24.5	24	49.4	6	25.5	3	32.6	2	8.8	239	40.0	Neoplasms
355	669.8	416	856.0	300	1276.6	55	597.8	266	1166.7	4725	790.5	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
67	126.4	196	403.3	40	170.2	10	108.7	73	320.2	1887	315.7	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
12	22.6	195	401.2	7	29.8	17	184.8	17	74.6	1032	172.7	Mental and behavioral disorders
120	226.4	222	456.8	48	204.3	44	478.3	111	486.8	2850	476.8	Diseases of the nervous system
												from which:
11	20.8	25	51.4	7	29.8	7	76.1	7	30.7	323	54.0	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
5	9.4	16	32.9	3	12.8	4	43.5	1	4.4	136	22.8	Cerebral palsy
1751	3303.8	1835	3775.7	266	1131.9	128	1391.3	806	3535.1	15282	2556.8	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
553	1043.4	1753	3607.0	177	753.2	91	989.1	480	2105.3	11001	1840.6	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
18	34.0	19	39.1	7	29.8	0	0.0	9	39.5	206	34.5	Diseases of the circulatory system
12902	24343.4	15314	31510.3	5047	21476.6	2436	26478.3	6794	29798.2	140288	23471.3	Diseases of the respiratory system

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0-14 years old), 2021**

2.2.3 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
from which:													
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45-46	77	35.3	7	26.5	24	45.0	26	49.8	13	28.3	13	29.1
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	1888	865.3	1375	5208.3	1958	3673.5	1462	2800.8	1233	2686.3	1685	3778.0
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	I00-L99	4275	1959.2	737	2791.7	2257	4234.5	1350	2586.2	733	1596.9	2537	5688.3
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	1100	504.1	63	238.6	160	300.2	306	586.2	104	226.6	211	473.1
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	1196	548.1	345	1306.8	648	1215.8	627	1201.1	385	838.8	470	1053.8
from which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	1	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	5.7	1	2.2	0	0.0
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O75. O81-O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P-96	528	242.0	188	712.1	115	215.8	105	201.1	53	115.5	242	542.6
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	505	231.4	29	109.8	110	206.4	258	494.3	32	69.7	58	130.0
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	210	96.2	16	60.6	46	86.3	83	159.0	18	39.2	21	47.1
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	1961	898.7	23	87.1	195	365.9	383	733.7	184	400.9	320	717.5
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	2388	1094.4	455	1723.5	808	1515.9	1480	2835.2	504	1098.0	889	1993.3

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0-14 years old), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.3

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
												from which:
14	26.4	10	20.6	10	42.6	2	21.7	2	8.8	198	33.1	Asthma, status asthmaticus
1514	2856.6	1391	2862.1	475	2021.3	419	4554.3	1226	5377.2	14626	2447.0	Diseases of the digestive system
1189	2243.4	1315	2705.8	444	1889.4	194	2108.7	891	3907.9	15922	2663.9	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
562	1060.4	376	773.7	40	170.2	22	239.1	153	671.1	3097	518.2	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
362	683.0	435	895.1	60	255.3	64	695.7	408	1789.5	5000	836.5	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.8	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
125	235.8	148	304.5	26	110.6	6	65.2	44	193.0	1580	264.3	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
58	109.4	66	135.8	28	119.1	7	76.1	42	184.2	1193	199.6	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
22	41.5	17	35.0	16	68.1	3	32.6	22	96.5	474	79.3	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
88	166.0	329	677.0	3	12.8	7	76.1	97	425.4	3590	600.6	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
1256	2369.8	1331	2738.7	364	1548.9	105	1141.3	382	1675.4	9962	1666.7	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2021**

Table 2.2.4

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
TOTAL	A00-T98	558444	66616.2	63924	68661.7	132853	68693.4	116712	57864.2	106200	61636.7	122064	76818.1
including:													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	98593	11761.1	6656	7149.3	12873	6656.2	12502	6198.3	9750	5658.7	14311	9006.3
from which: Covid -19		74435	8879.3	5551	5962.4	9437	4879.5	9628	4773.4	6703	3890.3	11362	7150.4
Neoplasms	C00-D48	28548	3405.5	2020	2169.7	3957	2046.0	4331	2147.2	3715	2156.1	4974	3130.3
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	4818	574.7	351	377.0	1495	773.0	922	457.1	835	484.6	1198	753.9
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	54633	6517.1	7107	7633.7	13239	6845.4	13043	6466.5	9146	5308.2	11408	7179.4
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	19646	2343.6	2428	2607.9	6330	3273.0	4219	2091.7	4468	2593.2	4961	3122.1
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	14332	1709.7	2265	2432.9	4412	2281.3	4556	2258.8	6444	3740.0	3981	2505.3
from which:													
Parkinson disease	G20-G21	382	45.6	38	40.8	131	67.7	155	76.8	117	67.9	99	62.3
Alzheimer disease	G30	98	11.7	6	6.4	75	38.8	46	22.8	34	19.7	20	12.6
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40-G41	1250	149.1	292	313.6	499	258.0	607	300.9	951	551.9	508	319.7
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	42465	5065.6	5207	5592.9	8976	4641.2	3854	1910.8	6075	3525.8	7594	4779.1
from which:													
Glaucoma	H40	3526	420.6	384	412.5	907	469.0	583	289.0	731	424.3	998	628.1
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	14356	1712.5	611	656.3	3918	2025.9	1710	847.8	1561	906.0	4380	2756.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	91132	10871.0	12368	13284.6	20918	10815.9	26688	13231.5	21569	12518.3	20376	12823.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	84156	10038.9	11738	12607.9	28386	14677.4	16579	8219.6	21564	12515.4	20796	13087.5
from which:													
Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic Simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis	J40-J42	4482	534.7	1152	1237.4	2174	1124.1	1554	770.5	1983	1150.9	1667	1049.1
Emphysema	J43	528	63.0	101	108.5	138	71.4	78	38.7	173	100.4	116	73.0

*per 100 000 population

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.4

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
138677	73725.1	114430	66068.1	61014	57182.8	28926	78390.2	58331	63128.8	1501575	66588.7	TOTAL
												including:
13550	7203.6	11503	6641.5	8867	8310.2	3009	8154.5	9275	10037.9	200889	8908.6	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
10622	5647.0	8485	4899.0	6252	5859.4	2380	6449.9	7777	8416.7	152632	6768.6	from which: Covid -19
5485	2916.0	2545	1469.4	1832	1717.0	740	2005.4	2085	2256.5	60232	2671.0	Neoplasms
1200	638.0	681	393.2	587	550.1	282	764.2	745	806.3	13114	581.6	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
13141	6986.2	11061	6386.3	6077	5695.4	2454	6650.4	5778	6253.2	147087	6522.7	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
6313	3356.2	8347	4819.3	3506	3285.8	382	1035.2	2035	2202.4	62635	2777.6	Mental and behavioral disorders
3649	1939.9	5673	3275.4	1857	1740.4	1412	3826.6	2201	2382.0	50782	2252.0	Diseases of the nervous system
												from which:
76	40.4	496	286.4	50	46.9	18	48.8	72	77.9	1634	72.5	Parkinson disease
27	14.4	29	16.7	25	23.4	4	10.8	29	31.4	393	17.4	Alzheimer disease
495	263.2	619	357.4	318	298.0	128	346.9	260	281.4	5927	262.8	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
11264	5988.3	7734	4465.4	2790	2614.8	2228	6037.9	3266	3534.6	101453	4499.0	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
												from which:
1598	849.5	666	384.5	449	420.8	191	517.6	331	358.2	10364	459.6	Glaucoma
1980	1052.6	3234	1867.2	1135	1063.7	495	1341.5	1055	1141.8	34435	1527.1	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
19698	10472.1	17040	9838.3	10580	9915.7	6337	17173.4	11949	12931.8	258655	11470.3	Diseases of the circulatory system
28309	15050.0	23098	13336.0	11398	10682.3	4847	13135.5	8753	9472.9	259624	11513.3	Diseases of the respiratory system
												from which:
1436	763.4	1487	858.5	868	813.5	504	1365.9	708	766.2	18015	798.9	Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic Simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis
141	75.0	154	88.9	129	120.9	35	94.9	75	81.2	1668	74.0	Emphysema

PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2021

2.2.4 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45-46	1284	153.2	223	239.5	480	248.2	467	231.5	417	242.0	396	249.2
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	15222	1815.8	3251	3491.9	6088	3147.9	5937	2943.5	6371	3697.6	5799	3649.5
from which:													
Gastric ulcer	K25	916	109.3	245	263.2	429	221.8	346	171.5	378	219.4	349	219.6
Duodenal ulcer	K26	1123	134.0	243	261.0	525	271.5	523	259.3	368	213.6	448	281.9
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80-K83	3286	392.0	580	623.0	1035	535.2	1427	707.5	1343	779.5	867	545.6
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00-L99	15673	1869.6	2453	2634.8	6381	3299.4	2479	1229.1	2560	1485.8	5174	3256.1
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	18568	2215.0	2444	2625.1	6292	3253.4	3941	1953.9	3689	2141.0	4847	3050.3
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	30627	3653.5	3087	3315.8	6397	3307.7	8313	4121.5	5973	3466.6	8268	5203.3
from which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	632	75.4	122	131.0	144	74.5	174	86.3	171	99.2	143	90.0
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O75. O81-O99	9936	3658.3	178	570.5	331	506.1	2638	3862.4	1233	2136.9	911	1731.9
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	348	41.5	24	25.8	90	46.5	127	63.0	82	47.6	58	36.5
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	169	20.2	15	16.1	31	16.0	76	37.7	38	22.1	19	12.0
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	2612	311.6	217	233.1	351	181.5	811	402.1	165	95.8	632	397.7
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	12779	1524.4	1519	1631.6	2419	1250.8	4062	2013.9	1000	580.4	2396	1507.9

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.4

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
426	226.5	315	181.9	192	179.9	150	406.5	256	277.1	4606	204.3	Asthma, status asthmaticus
7159	3806.0	4381	2529.4	3689	3457.4	2221	6019.0	3115	3371.2	63233	2804.1	Diseases of the digestive system
												from which:
551	292.9	213	123.0	351	329.0	217	588.1	170	184.0	4165	184.7	Gastric ulcer
554	294.5	215	124.1	491	460.2	369	1000.0	204	220.8	5063	224.5	Duodenal ulcer
1083	575.8	976	563.5	447	418.9	235	636.9	613	663.4	11892	527.4	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
4382	2329.6	3877	2238.5	1716	1608.2	679	1840.1	1789	1936.1	47163	2091.5	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
5609	2981.9	3962	2287.5	1974	1850.0	1319	3574.5	1888	2043.3	54533	2418.3	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
12349	6565.1	6519	3763.9	3428	3212.7	1970	5338.8	2721	2944.8	89652	3975.7	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
209	111.1	191	110.3	153	143.4	53	143.6	115	124.5	2107	93.4	Renal failure
811	1275.2	1007	1718.4	413	1229.2	134	1135.6	262	885.1	17854	2399.7	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
160	85.1	71	41.0	80	75.0	12	32.5	27	29.2	1079	47.8	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
58	30.8	40	23.1	24	22.5	7	19.0	10	10.8	487	21.6	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
386	205.2	353	203.8	84	78.7	27	73.2	415	449.1	6053	268.4	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
3232	1718.2	3344	1930.7	1001	938.1	378	1024.4	972	1051.9	33102	1467.9	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15-17 years old), 2021**

Table 2.2.5

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
TOTAL	A00-T98	22089	61701.1	4540	90800	8873	89626.3	5382	52252.4	6069	65258.1	7811	90825.6
including:													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	1773	4952.5	297	5940	463	4676.8	303	2941.7	575	6182.8	462	5372.1
from which: Covid - 19		1309	3656.4	94	1880	106	1070.7	72	699.0	56	602.2	165	1918.6
Neoplasms	C00-D48	175	488.8	5	100	9	90.9	11	106.8	43	462.4	11	127.9
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	397	1108.9	88	1760	198	2000.0	100	970.9	68	731.2	177	2058.1
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	1130	3156.4	109	2180	197	1989.9	231	2242.7	221	2376.3	285	3314.0
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	222	620.1	8	160	64	646.5	24	233.0	20	215.1	86	1000.0
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	769	2148.0	121	2420	199	2010.1	269	2611.7	151	1623.7	266	3093.0
from which:													
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40- G41	156	435.8	31	620	21	212.1	72	699.0	41	440.9	46	534.9
Cerebral palsy	G80	84	234.6	13	260	19	191.9	18	174.8	21	225.8	28	325.6
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	1909	5332.4	574	11480	904	9131.3	611	5932.0	562	6043.0	852	9907.0
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	512	1430.2	211	4220	408	4121.2	203	1970.9	178	1914.0	623	7244.2
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	131	365.9	11	220	61	616.2	136	1320.4	133	1430.1	169	1965.1
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	9341	26092.2	1843	36860	3990	40303.0	1656	16077.7	2450	26344.1	2384	27720.9

*per 100 000 population

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15-17 years old), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.5

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
7993	79930	8964	100719.1	3458	67803.9	1868	103777.8	3676	75020.4	80723	73652.4	TOTAL
												including:
362	3620	565	6348.3	141	2764.7	83	4611.1	317	6469.4	5341	4873.2	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
64	640	123	1382.0	90	1764.7	32	1777.8	89	1816.3	2200	2007.3	from which: Covid -19
43	430	14	157.3	3	58.8	1	55.6	7	142.9	322	293.8	Neoplasms
83	830	95	1067.4	53	1039.2	1	55.6	60	1224.5	1320	1204.4	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
181	1810	275	3089.9	69	1352.9	26	1444.4	78	1591.8	2802	2556.6	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
39	390	129	1449.4	9	176.5	7	388.9	12	244.9	620	565.7	Mental and behavioral disorders
209	2090	122	1370.8	63	1235.3	35	1944.4	88	1795.9	2292	2091.2	Diseases of the nervous system
												from which:
67	670	33	370.8	20	392.2	17	944.4	10	204.1	514	469.0	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
35	350	22	247.2	10	196.1	5	277.8	9	183.7	264	240.9	Cerebral palsy
1336	13360	1318	14809.0	389	7627.5	150	8333.3	550	11224.5	9155	8353.1	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
204	2040	207	2325.8	124	2431.4	47	2611.1	73	1489.8	2790	2545.6	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
125	1250	49	550.6	18	352.9	1	55.6	27	551.0	861	785.6	Diseases of the circulatory system
2737	27370	4017	45134.8	1727	33862.7	1292	71777.8	1341	27367.3	32778	29906.9	Diseases of the respiratory system

PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15-17 years old), 2021

2.2.5 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
from which:													
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45-46	90	251.4	11	220	8	80.8	12	116.5	23	247.3	18	209.3
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	485	1354.7	467	9340	876	8848.5	397	3854.4	527	5666.7	601	6988.4
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00-L99	1857	5187.2	293	5860	589	5949.5	291	2825.2	279	3000.0	789	9174.4
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	750	2095.0	38	760	181	1828.3	296	2873.8	137	1473.1	197	2290.7
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	739	2064.2	198	3960	313	3161.6	293	2844.7	445	4784.9	306	3558.1
from which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	2	5.6	0	0	1	10.1	1	9.7	1	10.8	0	0.0
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O75. O81-O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	209	583.8	9	180	30	303.0	78	757.3	8	86.0	30	348.8
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	87	243.0	6	120	8	80.8	26	252.4	4	43.0	12	139.5
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	834	2329.6	11	220	61	616.2	57	553.4	56	602.2	77	895.3
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	856	2391.1	257	5140	330	3333.3	426	4135.9	216	2322.6	496	5767.4

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15-17 years old), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.5

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
												from which:
22	220	6	67.4	10	196.1	1	55.6	4	81.6	205	187.0	Asthma, status asthmaticus
548	5480	541	6078.7	248	4862.7	88	4888.9	384	7836.7	5162	4709.9	Diseases of the digestive system
656	6560	457	5134.8	244	4784.3	47	2611.1	209	4265.3	5711	5210.8	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
314	3140	212	2382.0	65	1274.5	22	1222.2	105	2142.9	2317	2114.1	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
319	3190	399	4483.1	123	2411.8	30	1666.7	160	3265.3	3325	3033.8	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
1	10	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	5.5	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
148	1480	31	348.3	40	784.3	0	0.0	7	142.9	590	538.3	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
18	180	13	146.1	18	352.9	0	0.0	3	61.2	195	177.9	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
21	210	117	1314.6	6	117.6	2	111.1	43	877.6	1285	1172.4	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
668	6680	416	4674.2	136	2666.7	36	2000.0	215	4387.8	4052	3697.1	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0-14 years old), 2021**

Table 2.2.6

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
TOTAL	A00-T98	86155	39484.4	17154	64977.3	35784	67137.0	26257	50300.8	19740	43006.5	33310	74686.1
including:													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	6217	2849.2	1312	4969.7	2037	3821.8	2260	4329.5	1996	4348.6	3367	7549.3
from which: Covid -19		2150	985.3	186	704.5	291	546.0	235	450.2	222	483.7	260	583.0
Neoplasms	C00-D48	788	361.1	16	60.6	44	82.6	46	88.1	24	52.3	51	114.3
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	2617	1199.4	426	1613.6	788	1478.4	854	1636.0	433	943.4	1139	2553.8
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	2516	1153.1	306	1159.1	493	925.0	563	1078.5	306	666.7	726	1627.8
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	1301	596.2	17	64.4	275	515.9	105	201.1	64	139.4	407	912.6
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	2863	1312.1	348	1318.2	626	1174.5	910	1743.3	402	875.8	601	1347.5
from which:													
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40- G41	601	275.4	120	454.5	145	272.0	210	402.3	131	285.4	189	423.8
Cerebral palsy	G80	476	218.1	87	329.5	123	230.8	122	233.7	100	217.9	95	213.0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	7692	3525.2	1234	4674.2	3234	6067.5	1930	3697.3	1378	3002.2	2910	6524.7
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	4100	1879.0	673	2549.2	1483	2782.4	1032	1977.0	667	1453.2	2604	5838.6
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	146	66.9	6	22.7	28	52.5	211	404.2	11	24.0	61	136.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	39323	18021.5	9227	34950.8	19577	36729.8	11316	21678.2	10402	22662.3	14020	31435.0

*per 100 000 population

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0-14 years old), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.6

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
31052	58588.7	31404	64617.3	10104	42995.7	5291	57510.9	15259	66925.4	311510	52118.1	TOTAL
												from which:
3275	6179.2	2223	4574.1	848	3608.5	698	7587.0	1524	6684.2	25757	4309.4	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
252	475.5	210	432.1	254	1080.9	69	750.0	173	758.8	4302	719.8	from which: Covid -19
53	100.0	64	131.7	18	76.6	13	141.3	6	26.3	1123	187.9	Neoplasms
645	1217.0	541	1113.2	394	1676.6	79	858.7	339	1486.8	8255	1381.1	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
384	724.5	555	1142.0	89	378.7	37	402.2	202	886.0	6177	1033.5	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
62	117.0	485	997.9	32	136.2	47	510.9	44	193.0	2839	475.0	Mental and behavioral disorders
658	1241.5	542	1115.2	211	897.9	94	1021.7	271	1188.6	7526	1259.2	Diseases of the nervous system
												from which:
194	366.0	113	232.5	80	340.4	29	315.2	64	280.7	1876	313.9	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
122	230.2	124	255.1	53	225.5	14	152.2	51	223.7	1367	228.7	Cerebral palsy
4511	8511.3	2935	6039.1	1068	4544.7	253	2750.0	1298	5693.0	28443	4758.7	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
940	1773.6	1908	3925.9	242	1029.8	149	1619.6	587	2574.6	14385	2406.7	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
54	101.9	59	121.4	14	59.6	0	0.0	21	92.1	611	102.2	Diseases of the circulatory system
13835	26103.8	15989	32899.2	5295	22531.9	2983	32423.9	7194	31552.6	149161	24955.8	Diseases of the respiratory system

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0-14 years old), 2021**

2.2.6 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
from which:													
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45-46	306	140.2	33	125.0	55	103.2	63	120.7	61	132.9	88	197.3
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	2719	1246.1	1443	5465.9	2244	4210.1	1588	3042.1	1498	3263.6	1829	4100.9
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	5295	2426.7	841	3185.6	2479	4651.0	1550	2969.3	981	2137.3	2903	6509.0
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	1772	812.1	103	390.2	261	489.7	438	839.1	181	394.3	329	737.7
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	1830	838.7	421	1594.7	767	1439.0	802	1536.4	512	1115.5	578	1296.0
from which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	6	2.7	0	0.0	4	7.5	19	36.4	2	4.4	2	4.5
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O75. O81-O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P-96	598	274.1	190	719.7	133	249.5	113	216.5	53	115.5	266	596.4
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	1849	847.4	113	428.0	290	544.1	668	1279.7	141	307.2	310	695.1
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	962	440.9	55	208.3	130	243.9	312	597.7	71	154.7	176	394.6
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	2141	981.2	23	87.1	217	407.1	391	749.0	187	407.4	320	717.5
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	2388	1094.4	455	1723.5	808	1515.9	1480	2835.2	504	1098.0	889	1993.3

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0-14 years old), 2021**

(Continuation) 2.2.6

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
												from which:
76	143.4	21	43.2	40	170.2	12	130.4	20	87.7	775	129.7	Asthma, status asthmaticus
1849	3488.7	1523	3133.7	558	2374.5	453	4923.9	1422	6236.8	17126	2865.3	Diseases of the digestive system
1599	3017.0	1615	3323.0	584	2485.1	235	2554.3	975	4276.3	19057	3188.4	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
709	1337.7	454	934.2	60	255.3	31	337.0	183	802.6	4521	756.4	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
617	1164.2	521	1072.0	123	523.4	85	923.9	512	2245.6	6768	1132.3	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
3	5.7	0	0.0	1	4.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	37	6.2	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
127	239.6	155	318.9	26	110.6	6	65.2	44	193.0	1711	286.3	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
390	735.8	175	360.1	172	731.9	16	173.9	139	609.6	4263	713.2	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
156	294.3	76	156.4	67	285.1	7	76.1	75	328.9	2087	349.2	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
88	166.0	329	677.0	6	25.5	7	76.1	116	508.8	3825	640.0	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
1256	2369.8	1331	2738.7	364	1548.9	105	1141.3	382	1675.4	9962	1666.7	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, CHILDREN AGED 0-14 YEARS -
BY SPECIFIC DISEASES**

Table 2.2.7

Diseases	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Number of patients under dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Mental disorders	1923	177.6	214	19.9	225	25.1	83	12.2	305	51.3	103	17.6	152	25.4	315	52.7
Malignant neoplasms	102	9.4	81	7.5	96	10.7	67	9.9	58	9.8	57	9.7	60	10.0	65	10.9
Active tuberculosis	52	4.8	97	9.0	62	6.9	107	15.7	61	10.3	27	4.6	23	3.8	18	3.0
Syphilis	1	0.09	8	0.74	6	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2	1	0.2
Number of patients under dispensary control																
Mental disorders	5041	465.6	2222	209.0	1412	161.9	474	71.3	675	113.9	505	85.8	610	101.9	1044	174.9
Malignant neoplasms	285	26.3	190	17.9	405	46.4	256	38.5	143	24.1	193	32.8	338	56.5	340	57.0
Active tuberculosis	225	20.8	279	26.2	343	39.3	258	38.8	105	17.7	143	24.3	127	21.2	94	15.7

r.v. – per 100 000 0-14 y, o children

** Until 2013 inclusive, the number of patients under dispensary follow-up at the end of the year contained patients who received consultations and medical help. Since 2014, it has contained only dispensary follow-up patients.*

PREVALENCE OF DISEASES AMONG CHILDREN AGED 15-17 YEARS

Table 2.2.8

Diseases	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Number of patients under dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Mental disorders	213	146.4	101	80.0	163	132.0	138	72.7	242	157.0	76	72.0	96	90.6	91	83.0
Active tuberculosis	8	5.5	23	18.2	26	21.1	56	29.5	20	13.0	17	16.1	9	8.5	7	6.4
Syphilis	5	3.4	10	7.9	4	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.8
Gonorrhoea	28	19.2	65	51.5	16	13.0	5	2.6	6	3.9	-	-	-	-	3	2.7
Malignant neoplasms	Missing data						30	15.8	21	13.6	15	14.2	10	9.4	15	13.7
Number of patients under dispensary control																
Mental disorders	1058	727.2	594	470.5	588	490.6	405	211.7	1061	717.4	306	296.2	151	139.2	202	182.3
Active tuberculosis	30	20.6	34	26.9	38	31.7	125	65.3	65	43.9	141	136.5	130	119.8	40	36.1
Malignant neoplasms	Missing data						118	61.7	68	46.0	52	50.3	113	104.1	137	123.6

r.v. – per 100 000 15-17 y. o

INCIDENCE OF DISEASES AMONG WOMEN

Table 2.2.9

Diseases	Female (absolute value)								
	ICD 10	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
Malignant neoplasms		2516	2175	2599	3069	3687	4081	3588	4150
Including									
Breast	C50	663	619	686	927	982	1093	1116	1327
Uterine neck	C53	262	192	238	207	278	257	206	251
Uterine body	C54	82	74	102	162	191	260	173	249
Ovary	C56	145	109	148	181	184	201	192	197
Active tuberculosis	A15-A19	126	268	224	384	397	225	104	88
Alcoholism and alcoholic psychosis	F10	10	-	-	3	7	4	4	8
Syphilis	A50-A53	54	251	139	43	41	17	41	89
Salpingitis and oophoritis	N70	4689	2868	3044	2858	4912	5116	4261	4804
Erosion and ectropion of cervix uteri	N86	4664	3055	2148	2735	4293	4696	4538	4460
Endometriosis	N80	146	96	161	296	482	540	685	1103
Absent, scanty and rare menstruation, Pain and other conditions associated with female genital organs and menstrual cycle*	N91- N94	1825	1301	1612	2163	4822	5369	5346	6401
Menopausal and other perimenopausal disorders	N95	1014	448	877	1203	3179	4013	3909	4406
Female infertility*	N97	799	565	943	607	1682	1285	1225	1399
Ectopic pregnancy, Other complications of labour and delivery, not elsewhere classified, Single delivery by forceps and vacuum extractor, Other maternal diseases classifiable elsewhere but complicating pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium *	O00-O75. O81-O99	17332	9592	13307	15222	13254	16615	14536	13108

INCIDENCE OF DISEASES AMONG WOMEN

Table 2.2.10

Diseases	Female (relative value)**								
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	
Malignant neoplasms	137.8	112.1	133.0	184.3	219.9	259.9	229.4	265.2	
Including									
Breast	36.3	31.9	35.1	55.7	58.6	69.6	71.4	84.8	
Uterine neck	14.3	9.8	12.2	12.4	16.6	16.4	13.2	16.0	
Uterine body	4.4	3.8	5.2	9.7	11.4	16.6	11.1	15.9	
Ovary	7.9	5.6	7.6	10.9	11.0	12.8	12.3	12.6	
Active tuberculosis	6.9	13.8	11.5	23.1	23.7	14.3	6.7	5.6	
Alcoholism and alcoholic psychosis	0.5	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	
Syphilis	2.9	12.9	7.1	2.6	2.4	1.1	2.6	5.7	
Salpingitis and oophoritis	256.8	147.8	155.8	171.6	293.0	325.8	272.5	307.0	
Erosion and ectropion of cervix uteri	255.5	157.4	109.9	164.2	256.1	299.0	290.2	285.0	
Endometriosis	7.9	4.9	8.2	17.8	28.8	34.4	43.8	70.5	
Absent, scanty and rare menstruation, Pain and other conditions associated with female genital organs and menstrual cycle*	200.7	128.9	149.1	235.2	530.2	686.9	717.5	860.3	
Menopausal and other perimenopausal disorders	55.6	23.1	44.9	72.2	189.6	255.5	250.0	281.6	
Female infertility*	87.8	56.0	87.2	66.0	185.0	164.4	164.4	188.0	
Ectopic pregnancy, Other complications of labour and delivery, not elsewhere classified, Single delivery by forceps and vacuum extractor, Other maternal diseases classifiable elsewhere but complicating pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium *	1906.7	951.0	1230.9	1654.9	1457.4	2125.8	1950.9	1761.8	

* The indicators are calculated out of fertile age women

** r.v.- per 100 000 women

PREVALENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS
(excluding alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania, and toxicomania)

Table 2.3. 1

Diseases	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Total incidence of mental/psychic disorders	3118	87.6	1244	33.1	1285	33.8	2501	77.7	3548	109.0	1961	65.3	1959	66.1	2495	84.2
including																
Total number of patients on dispensary follow-up	1169	32.8	887	23.6	1170	30.8	2042	63.4	2722	83.6	1926	64.1	2349	79.3	2746	92.7
Total number of patients on consultative follow-up	1949	54.8	357	9.5	115	3.0	459	14.3	826	25.4	941	31.3	8042	271.6	981	33.1
Total number of registered patients at the end of the year	37116	1043.1	35280	936.7	32717	860.4	38004	1180.5	46157	1414.7	51167	1706.4	58461	1972.8	60222	2033.6
including:																
Total number of patients on dispensary control at the end of the year	28878	811.6	31789	844.0	28181	7414.1	34157	1061.0	40093	1228.9	22489	750.0	25985	876.9	27271	920.9
Total number of patients on consultative control at the end of the year	8238	231.5	3491	92.7	4536	119.3	3847	119.5	6064	185.9	7181	239.5	14260	481.2	13792	465.7

* Until 2013 inclusive, the number of patients under dispensary follow-up at the end of the year contained patients who received consultations and medical help. Since 2014, it has contained only dispensary follow-up patients.

* per 100 000 population

REGISTERED NUMBER OF PATIENTS WITH MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS
AT THE END OF THE YEAR, BY AGE GROUP

Table 2.3.2

	2013	2015	2016	2017	2019	2020	2021
TOTAL	46048	51167	52129	54025	57164	58461	60222
including:							
0-14 y.o.	1054	979	993	889	768	962	1095
15-17 y.o.	813	654	550	546	540	384	234

INCIDENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUP, 2020

Table 2.3.3

Diseases	ICD 10	Total	0-14	15-17	18-19	20-39	40-64	65 & >
Mental and behavioral disorders- Total	FOO-F99	1959	152	96	321	633	520	237
including:								
Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders	FOO-F09	398	6	3	41	87	101	160
Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use	F10-F19	110				39	64	7
Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders	F20-F29	379		3	17	200	140	19
Mood disorders	F30-F39	105	4	4	8	30	51	8
Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders	F40-F48	264	5	8	44	79	114	14
Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbance and physical factors	F50-F59	23	2	4		3	6	8
Disorders of adult personality and behaviour	F60-F69	165			42	78	24	21
Mental retardation	F70-F79	368	80	45	130	94	19	
Disorders of psychological development	F80-F89	83	45	24	6	8		
Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence	F90-F98	64	10	5	33	15	1	

NUMBER OF SUICIDAL DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS, 2020

Table 2.3.4

	TOTAL	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70 <
Male	34				4	4	4	7	5	10
Female	7					2		1	3	1

NUMBER OF UNDER-CONTROL PATIENTS DIAGNOSED WITH MENTAL/ PSYCHIC DISORDERS DURING 2021

Suicidal attempts - 34
of which suicidal deaths - 20

INCIDENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUP, 2021

Table 2.3.5

Diseases	ICD 10	Total	0-14	15-17	18-19	20-39	40-64	65 & >
Mental and behavioral disorders- Total	FOO-F99	2495	315	91	629	715	487	258
including:								
Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders	FOO-F09	448	1	4	84	85	101	173
Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use	F10-F19	136			4	49	78	5
Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders	F20-F29	387	1	6	29	190	133	28
Mood disorders	F30-F39	110		2	4	47	49	8
Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders	F40-F48	366	2	6	148	142	63	5
Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbance and physical factors	F50-F59	22			4	1	10	7
Disorders of adult personality and behaviour	F60-F69	149		1	42	56	21	29
Mental retardation	F70-F79	600	173	48	218	127	32	2
Disorders of psychological development	F80-F89	161	131	13	16	1		
Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence	F90-F98	116	7	11	80	17		1

NUMBER OF SUICIDAL DEATHS BY AGE GROUP, 2021

Table 2.3.6

	TOTAL	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70 & >
Male	42			1	4	11	3	7	9	7
Female	11		1	1				1	2	6

NUMBER OF UNDER-CONTROL PATIENTS DIAGNOSED WITH MENTAL/ PSYCHIC DISORDERS DURING 2021

Suicidal attempts - 25
of which suicidal death -11

**PREVALENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM,
NARCOMANIA, AND TOXICOMANIA**

Table 2.4.1

Diseases	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2015*		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Number of patients under dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Total	461	13.0	498	13.3	262	6.9	473	14.7	616	18.9	958	31.9	643	21.7	735	24.8
Including diagnosed with:																
Alcoholic psychosis	29	0.8	49	1.3	52	1.37	62	1.9	39	1.2	25	0.8	18	0.6	19	0.6
Chronic alcoholism	402	11.3	401	10.7	195	5.1	354	11.0	328	10.1	354	11.8	220	7.4	292	9.9
Narcomania	77	2.1	41	1.1	8	0.21	53	1.6	235	7.2	579	19.3	387	13.1	376	12.7
Toxicomania	3	0.08	7	0.19	7	0.18	4	0.12	14	0.43	-	-	18	0.6	45	1.5
Behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0.1

*Individuals, previously detected by preventive surveillance due to substance abuse are included in the census of patients since 2012.

** - The data are calculated from 2012

r, v - per 100 000 population

a.v. - absolute value

**INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA,
AND TOXICOMANIA BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021**

Table 2.4.2

Diseases	TOTAL	0-14	15	16-17	18	19-27	28-49	50-64	65 & >
Male									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to alcohol use	303				1	7	166	108	21
Including alcoholic psychosis	19						8	10	1
Mental and behavioral disorders due to drug use	365			2	7	92	197	64	3
Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychotropic substance use	36			2		10	22	2	
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists	3					2			1
Total	707			4	8	111	385	174	25
Female									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to alcohol use	8						5	2	1
Including alcoholic psychosis									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to drug use	11		1			3	7		
Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychotropic substance use	9					5	4		
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists									
Total	28		1			8	16	2	1

**NUMBER OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA,
AND TOXICOMANIA PATIENTS UNDER DISPENSARY
CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR, 2021**

Table 2.5.1

Diseases	TOTAL	0-14	15	16-17	18	19-27	28-49	50-64	65 & >
Male									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to alcohol use	6236				1	304	3125	2266	540
Including alcoholic psychosis	491					12	204	205	70
Mental and behavioral disorders due to drug use	7421		1	2	10	1497	4217	1508	186
Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychotropic substance use	183			2		37	103	34	7
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists	14					3	10		1
Total	13854		1	4	11	1841	7455	3808	734
Female									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to alcohol use	114					5	50	44	15
Including alcoholic psychosis	13						8	4	1
Mental and behavioral disorders due to drug use	149		1			40	81	24	3
Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychotropic substance use	26					8	12	4	2
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists	1					1			
Total	290		1			54	143	72	20

NUMBER OF NARCOLOGICAL PATIENTS UNDER THE DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR

Table 2.5.2

Diseases	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2015*		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Number of patients under dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Total	5401	150.6	4697	124.7	4033	106.0	3820	118.7	5579	171.0	11577	386.1	13786	465.2	14144	477.6
Including diagnosed with:																
Alcoholic psychosis	122	3.4	130	3.5	176	4.6	176	5.5	432	13.2	500	16.7	524	17.7	504	17.0
Chronic alcoholism	5056	140.9	4277	113.5	3652	96	3401	105.6	4173	127.9	5152	171.8	5682	191.7	5846	197.4
Narcomania	209	5.9	283	7.5	193	5.1	219	6.8	912	28.0	5828	194.4	7392	249.5	7570	255.6
Toxicomania	14	0.39	7	0.18	12	0.3	24	0.7	62	1.9	86	2.9	175	5.9	209	7.1
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	0.37	13	0.44	15	0.51

* Individuals, previously detected by preventive surveillance due to substance abuse, are included in the census of patients from 2012

** - The data are calculated from 2012

r.v. - per 100 000 population

a.v. - absolute value

PREVALENCE OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES, RA

Table 2.6

Diseases	Years															
	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Abdominal typhus	38	1.06	30	0.8	14	0.4	1	0.03	-	-	1	0.03	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid A B C	7	0.2	9	0.2	-	-	2	0.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute intestinal infectious diseases	7191	202.1	3744	99.6	3683	96.8	4743	147.4	7506	230.5	12268	408.3	4612	155.7	3712	125.3
including																
Bacterial dysentery	1468	41.3	1071	28.5	771	20.3	792	24.6	1241	38.1	1881	62.6	202	6.8	208	7.0
Other bacterial intestinal infections and intoxications with confirmed pathogens	1913	53.8	452	12.0	710	18.7	874	27.2	2476	76.0	3749	124.8	1542	52.1	1077	36.4
Other bacterial intestinal infections and intoxications without confirmed pathogens	3810	107.1	2221	59.1	2202	57.9	3077	95.6	3789	116.4	6638	220.9	2868	96.8	2427	81.9
Acute viral hepatitis	7196	202.2	2986	79.5	1723	45.3	749	23.3	548	16.8	250	8.3	17	0.6	19	0.6
including																
Acute viral hepatitis B	793	22.3	360	9.6	122	3.2	86	2.7	74	2.3	69	2.3	7	0.24	5	0.17
Acute viral hepatitis A	6163	173.2	2608	69.4	1597	42.0	581	18.1	379	11.6	88	2.9	4	0.14	3	0.1
Acute viral hepatitis C**													4	0.14	9	0.3
Brucellosis- incidence (diagnosed for the first time)	183	5.1	297	7.9	110	2.9	151	4.7	295	9.1	309	10.3	132	4.5	253	8.5
Diphtheria	7	0.2	29	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	879	24.7	187	5.0	15	0.4	2281	70.9	2	0.06	33	1.1	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough	469	13.2	12	0.3	10	0.26	6	0.19	4	0.12	27	0.9	14	0.5	6	0.2
Scarlet fever	570	16.0	39	1.0	440	11.6	370	11.5	632	19.4	715	23.8	231	7.8	84	2.8
Meningococcal infection	34	0.95	14	0.4	15	0.39	18	0.56	14	0.43	6	0.20	5	0.17	-	-
including																
Widespread (generalized) forms	-	-	1	0.03	3	0.08	-	-	3	0.09	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis (acute flaccid paralysis)	12	0.33	3	0.08	22	0.57	10	0.3	13	0.4	17	0.57	9	0.3	7	0.2
Malaria-incidence (diagnosed for the first time)	-	-	502	13.4	141	3.7	7	0.22	1	0.03	2	0.07	3	0.1	2	0.1
Human immunodeficiency virus disease (AIDS) *	-	-	-	-	1	0.03	41	1.27	95	2.9	161	5.4	153	5.2	197	6.7
Human immunodeficiency virus [HIV]*	-	-	-	-	14	0.37	75	2.33	148	4.5	294	9.8	369	12.5	425	14.3
Acute respiratory infections	396187	11134.5	195718	5207.8	169348	4453.1	118460	3681.7	108229	3323.9	124088	4129.9	167325	5650.0	197111	6654.0
Grippus	69059	1940.8	54554	1451.6	40284	1059.3	7485	232.6	55	1.7	36	1.2	398	13.4	119	4.0

* - The data are calculated from 1998

** - The indicator is included in reporting forms from 2016

r.v. - per 100 000 population

a.v. - absolute number

PREVALENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS, RA

Table 2.7.1

Years	Number of patients with active tuberculosis recorded by tuberculosis facilities diagnosed for the first time in life		Number of patients on dispensary follow up by tuberculosis facilities at the end of the year	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
1986	809	23.8	3587	104.9
1987	742	21.6	3485	100.6
1988	642	18.6	3205	92.8
1989	630	18.0	3150	89.3
1990	590	16.6	3069	85.5
1993	590	15.8	3082	82.4
1994	730	19.5	3362	89.6
1995	811	21.6	3534	93.8
1996	904	24.0	3692	97.7
1997	1047	27.6	3909	103.1
1998	1420	37.4	4652	122.5
1999	1434	37.4	5280	138.8
2000	1284	33.8	5458	143.5
2001	1343	35.4	5786	152.3
2002	1393	43.4	6050	188.5
2003	1437	44.7	6068	188.9
2004	1558	48.5	6165	191.7
2005	2006	62.3	6455	200.5
2006	1579	49.0	5673	176.0
2007	1518	47.0	3867	119.7
2008	1486	45.9	3489	107.8
2009	1431	44.1	3446	106.0
2010	1322	40.6	3707	113.6
2011	1185	36.3	3694	112.8
2012	1131	37.4	3437	113.5
2013	1047	34.6	3760	124.6
2014	1046	34.7	3930	130.5
2015	842	28.0	3681	122.8
2016	812	27.1	3495	117.0
2017	685	23.0	3205	107.8
2018	626	21.1	2852	96.2
2019	543	18.3	2579	87.1
2020	374	12.6	2350	79.3
2021	351	11.8	2019	68.2

r.v.-per 100 000 population

INCIDENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2019

Table 2.7.2

Age	Active tuberculosis- Total						Including tuberculosis of lung					
	Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
0-4	15	7.7	6	5.8	9	9.8	5	2.6	3	2.9	2	2.2
5-14	21	5.2	11	5.1	10	5.3	7	1.7	3	1.4	4	2.1
15-24	58	16.8	45	25.1	13	7.8	35	10.1	25	13.9	10	6.0
25-34	98	19.3	69	28.8	29	10.9	78	15.4	58	24.2	20	7.5
35-44	101	23.9	79	39.7	22	9.8	82	19.4	63	31.7	19	8.5
45-54	83	25.0	67	45.3	16	8.7	61	18.4	53	35.8	8	4.3
55-64	114	28.8	100	57.8	14	6.3	83	21.0	77	44.5	6	2.7
65 <	53	14.8	37	26.2	16	7.3	32	8.9	23	16.3	9	4.1
TOTAL	543	18.3	414	29.6	129	8.3	383	12.9	305	21.8	78	5.0

r.v.-per 100 000 population

INCIDENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2020

Table 2.7.3

Age	Active tuberculosis- Total						Including tuberculosis of lung					
	Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
0-4	18	9.5	15	15.1	3	3.4	6	3.2	5	5.0	1	1.1
5-14	5	1.2	4	1.8	1	0.5	1	0.2	1	0.5	-	-
15-24	40	11.7	25	14.0	15	9.2	31	9.1	19	10.7	12	7.4
25-34	65	13.2	39	16.7	26	10.1	48	9.8	31	13.3	17	6.6
35-44	63	14.3	39	18.9	24	10.3	50	11.4	33	16.0	17	7.3
45-54	62	18.9	56	38.2	6	3.3	52	15.8	49	33.4	3	1.6
55-64	76	19.3	61	35.5	15	6.7	56	14.2	47	27.4	9	4.0
65 <	45	12.2	31	21.4	14	6.2	24	6.5	18	12.4	6	2.7
TOTAL	374	12.6	270	19.3	104	6.7	268	9.0	203	14.5	65	4.2

r.v.-per 100 000 population

INCIDENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2.7.4

Age	Active tuberculosis- Total						Including tuberculosis of lung					
	Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
0-4	8	4.4	8	8.3	-	-	3	1.6	3	3.1	-	-
5-14	10	2.4	6	2.7	4	2.1	3	0.7	3	1.4	-	-
15-24	26	7.7	21	11.8	5	3.1	18	5.3	15	8.4	3	1.9
25-34	59	12.4	35	15.5	24	9.7	47	9.9	29	12.8	18	7.2
35-44	66	14.5	47	22.0	19	7.9	56	12.3	41	19.2	15	6.2
45-54	72	21.9	67	45.5	5	2.8	53	16.1	51	34.7	2	1.1
55-64	68	17.4	49	29.0	19	8.6	40	10.3	36	21.3	4	1.8
65 <	42	11.1	30	20.4	12	5.2	22	5.8	18	12.2	4	1.7
TOTAL	351	11.8	263	18.8	88	5.6	242	8.2	196	14.0	46	2.9

r.v.-per 100 000 population

NUMBER OF SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES, RA

Table 2.8.1

Years	Number of patients with confirmed acute and chronic syphilis diagnosed for the first time in life		End of the year number of patients on dispensary follow up with acute and chronic syphilis	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
1986	290	8.5	1926	56.7
1987	203	5.9	1177	34.2
1988	142	4.1	941	27.2
1989	108	3.1	685	19.6
1990	125	3.5	515	14.5
1995	448	11.9	797	21.2
1996	657	17.4	944	25
1997	621	16.4	1130	29.8
1998	497	13.1	1228	32.3
1999	440	11.6	1314	34.5
2000	262	6.9	1311	34.5
2001	221	5.8	1054	27.7
2002	134	4.2	899	28.0
2003	136	4.2	804	25.0
2004	138	4.3	388	12.1
2005	85	2.6	371	11.5
2006	157	4.9	544	16.9
2007	155	4.8	378	11.7
2008	147	4.5	293	9.0
2009	140	4.3	282	8.7
2010	98	3.0	277	8.5
2011	89	2.7	272	8.3
2012	72	2.4	256	8.5
2013	55	1.8	215	7.1
2014	50	1.7	142	4.7
2015	36	1.2	171	5.7
2016	51	1.7	128	4.3
2017	55	1.8	2	0.1
2018	69	2.3	10	0.3
2019	110	3.7	10	0.3
2020	141	4.8	18	0.6
2021	439	14.8	31	1.0

r.v.-per 100 000 population

INCIDENCE OF SYPHILIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2019

Table 2.8.2

Age	Syphilis					
	Total		Male		Female	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.
0-14	1	0.2	-	-	1	0.4
15-17	1	1.0	1	1.8	-	-
18-24	19	7.8	12	9.6	7	5.9
25-49	69	6.3	52	10.1	17	2.9
50 <	20	2.2	14	3.6	6	1.1
TOTAL	110	3.7	79	5.6	31	2.0

r.v.-per 100 000 population

INCIDENCE OF SYPHILIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2020

Table 2.8.3

Age	Syphilis					
	Total		Male		Female	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.
0-14	7	1.2	5	1.6	2	0.7
15-17						
18-24	50	21.3	35	28.9	15	13.2
25-49	43	3.9	27	5.2	16	2.7
50 <	41	4.4	33	8.5	8	1.5
TOTAL	141	4.8	100	7.2	41	2.6

r.v.-per 100 000 population

INCIDENCE OF SYPHILIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2.8.4

Age	Syphilis					
	Total		Male		Female	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.
0-14	1	0.03	-	-	1	0.06
15-17	2	1.8	2	0.14	-	-
18-24	139	60.5	124	103.8	15	13.6
25-49	208	18.9	162	31.3	46	7.9
50 <	89	9.6	62	16.1	27	5.0
TOTAL	439	14.8	350	25.0	89	5.7

r.v.-per 100 000 population

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS TESTED FOR THE HIV/AIDS BY SEX

Table 2.9.1

Diseases	2005		2010		2015		2018		2020		2021	
	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m
Absolute value												
Tested citizens	34858	14403	55379	16503	83628	36868	95541	49020	90468	47276	93242	42561
Seropositive	31	117	82	184	148	301	305	631	511	606	220	427
HIV- infected	15	60	51	97	89	205	136	293	118	251	128	297
Total	36067	15369	57022	18451	92365	40455	97189	50639	91979	48762	95359	42965
Relative value (per 100 000 population)												
Tested citizens	2093.3	927.8	3303.4	1044.7	5324.9	2570.8	6108.8	3489.0	5784.8	3382.7	5959.1	3045.3
Seropositive	1.9	7.5	4.9	11.6	9.4	21.0	19.5	44.9	32.7	43.4	14.1	30.6
HIV- infected	0.9	3.9	3.0	6.1	5.7	14.3	8.7	20.9	7.5	18.0	8.2	21.3
Total	2165.9	990.1	3401.5	1168.0	5881.2	2820.9	6214.1	3604.2	5881.4	3489.0	6094.4	3074.2

HIV/AIDS TEST RESULTS

Table 2.9.2

Diseases	2005		2010		2015		2019		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Persons who have had sexual contacts with AIDS patients or seropositives	42	1.3	65	2.0	526	17.5	516	17.4	471	15.9	409	13.8
Children born from HIV-positive mothers **	6	0.7	31	3.4	120	15.4	226	30.2	910	122.1	125	4.2
Injective drug users	532	16.5	856	26.3	3997	133.0	111	3.7	49	1.7	58	2.0
Donors	12449	386.9	14818	455.1	16194	539.0	19924	672.5	24494	827.0	18254	616.2
Pregnant women**	21720	2361.4	41638	4578.6	46364	5931.9	45024	6023.3	42680	5728.1	44506	5982.0
including 15 – 24 years of age*	11812	1284.2	20423	2245.8	18327	2344.8	13751	1839.6	11823	1586.8	10314	1386.3
Persons infected by sexually transmitted infections	462	14.4	381	11.7	490	16.3	270	9.1	147	5.0	433	14.6
Servicemen	577	17.9	428	13.1	247	8.2	489	16.5	955	32.2	529	17.9
Prisoners	1019	31.7	611	18.8	423	14.1	1505	50.8	435	14.7	59	2.0

*- The data are presented from 2005

** The indicators are calculated from the number of fertile age women

r.v. – per 100 000 population

a.v. - absolute value

**NUMBER OF HIV/AIDS TESTED CITIZENS BY SEX, AGE, AND RESIDENCY
(absolute value), 2019**

Table 2.9.3

Age	TOTAL	including: by residence					
		Yerevan		Other cities of RA		Villages (RA)	
		female	male	female	female	male	female
0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0-14	4863	1182	1496	720	934	226	305
15-24	27350	7431	4172	6073	1719	6707	1248
25-34	54693	19595	6024	12937	2626	11180	2331
35-44	27440	9117	5227	4373	2217	4799	1707
45-54	16023	4678	3699	1787	1434	2946	1479
55-59	9225	2396	1900	980	1042	1691	1216
60 <	19517	4922	4812	2336	2551	2607	2289
TOTAL	159111	49321	27330	29206	12523	30156	10575

**NUMBER OF HIV/AIDS TESTED CITIZENS BY SEX, AGE, AND RESIDENCY
(absolute value), 2020**

Table 2.9.4

Age	TOTAL	including: by residence					
		Yerevan		Other cities of RA		RA villages	
		female	male	female	female	male	female
0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0-14	3774	950	1277	426	675	189	257
15-24	24593	7107	4520	4952	1551	5414	1049
25-34	45969	18284	5399	10056	2423	7996	1811
35-44	24537	8983	5358	4337	2066	2586	1207
45-54	13253	4297	3948	1595	1417	1119	877
55-59	6515	2141	1681	796	756	536	605
60 <	19103	5231	6213	2074	2382	1399	1804
TOTAL	137744	46993	28396	24236	11270	19239	7610

**NUMBER OF HIV/AIDS TESTED CITIZENS BY SEX, AGE, AND RESIDENCY
(absolute value), 2021**

Table 2.9.5

Age	TOTAL	including: by residence					
		Yerevan		Other cities of RA		RA villages	
		female	male	female	female	male	female
0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0-14	1677	358	446	226	292	168	187
15-24	22997	8056	3500	4545	1478	4485	933
25-34	46865	21253	4824	9484	2339	7361	1604
35-44	25707	10626	4744	4347	2160	2651	1179
45-54	12747	4095	3570	1673	1506	981	922
55-59	6410	2033	1665	790	798	555	569
60 <	19400	5594	5418	2185	2465	1776	1962
TOTAL	135803	52015	24167	23250	11038	17977	7356

NUMBER OF RECORDED POISONINGS BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2019

Table 2.10

Name of infectious diseases/ food poisoning	ICD 10	Patients	including:						Of them fatal
			female	0-18 y.o.	of them		rural		
					0-2 y.o.	3-6 y.o.	TOTAL	0-18 y.o.	
Intoxications/ poisonings									
Other bacterial foodborne intoxications, not elsewhere classified	A05	84	47	16	0	1	50	8	0
Foodborne staphylococcal intoxication	A05.0	28	18	5	0	1	13	1	0
Botulism	A05.1	23	13	2	0	0	18	2	0
Other specified bacterial foodborne intoxications	A05.8	25	14	6	0	0	21	5	0
Bacterial foodborne intoxication, unspecified	A05.9	5	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Toxic effects of substances chiefly nonmedicinal as to source including:	T51-T 65	2209	940	697	170	195	936	347	21
Toxic effect of alcohol	T51-T51.8	578	56	76	0	10	98	20	2
Toxic effect of organic solvents, halogen derivatives of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, corrosive substances, metals and other gases, fumes and vapours	T52, T53, T54, T56, T59	819	506	319	68	88	401	168	13
Toxic effect of soaps and detergents	T55	148	78	107	56	39	57	44	0
Toxic effect of pesticides	T60	122	44	32	7	14	99	25	4
Toxic effects of seafood	T61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxic effect of other noxious substances eaten as food, including:	T62	64	30	30	9	6	33	17	0
Ingested mushrooms	T62.0	42	24	9	0	1	19	3	0
Other ingested (parts of) plant(s)	T62.2	22	6	21	9	5	14	14	0
Other specified noxious substances eaten as food	T62.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxic effect of contact with venomous animals	T63	402	195	99	12	26	207	51	0
Toxic effect of other and unspecified substances	T65	75	31	34	18	12	41	22	2
Poisoning by drugs, medicaments and biological substances	T36-T50	633	362	278	112	97	150	77	1
Poisoning by narcotics and psychodysleptics [hallucinogens]	T40	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
Radiation damages									
Thermal burns	T20-T31	4	2	4	3	1	3	3	0

Source: National Health Center for Disease Control and Prevention

NUMBER OF RECORDED POISONINGS BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2020

Table 2.11

Name of infectious diseases/ food poisoning	ICD 10	Patients	including:						Of them fatal
			female	0-18 y.o.	of them		rural		
					0-2 y.o.	3-6 y.o.	TOTAL	0-18 y.o.	
Intoxications/ poisonings									
Other bacterial foodborne intoxications, not elsewhere classified	A05	53	31	14	3	1	26	9	0
Foodborne staphylococcal intoxication	A05.0	6	2	5	1	0	6	5	0
Botulism	A05.1	20	11	2	0	0	11	2	0
Other specified bacterial foodborne intoxications	A05.8	17	11	5	1	1	3	0	0
Bacterial foodborne intoxication, unspecified	A05.9	10	7	2	1	0	6	2	0
Toxic effects of substances chiefly nonmedicinal as to source including:	T51-T 65	1899	766	620	168	146	717	270	42
Toxic effect of alcohol	T51-T51.8	431	38	59	2	3	87	19	21
Toxic effect of organic solvents, halogen derivatives of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, corrosive substances, metals and other gases, fumes and vapours	T52, T53, T54, T56, T59	647	379	258	54	68	273	115	10
Toxic effect of soaps and detergents	T55	153	63	111	69	29	37	30	2
Toxic effect of pesticides	T60	97	31	22	5	13	68	14	6
Toxic effects of seafood	T61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxic effect of other noxious substances eaten as food, including:	T62	79	47	24	6	5	28	10	1
Ingested mushrooms	T62.0	64	38	15	1	2	23	6	1
Other ingested (parts of) plant(s)	T62.2	11	8	8	5	2	3	3	0
Other specified noxious substances eaten as food	T62.8	3	1	1	0	1	2	1	0
Toxic effect of contact with venomous animals	T63	416	177	109	8	19	192	63	0
Toxic effect of other and unspecified substances	T65	74	30	37	24	9	32	19	2
Poisoning by drugs, medicaments and biological substances	T36-T50	629	380	254	88	95	156	84	2
Poisoning by narcotics and psychodysleptics [hallucinogens]	T40	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Radiation damages									
Thermal burns	T20-T31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: National Health Center for Disease Control and Prevention

NUMBER OF RECORDED POISONINGS BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2021

Table 2.12

Name of infectious diseases/ food poisoning	ICD 10	Patients	including:						Of them fatal
			female	0-18 y.o.	of them		rural		
					0-2 y.o.	3-6 y.o.	TOTAL	0-18 y.o.	
Intoxications/ poisonings									
Other bacterial foodborne intoxications, not elsewhere classified	A05	96	52	50	1	5	42	16	2
Foodborne staphylococcal intoxication	A05.0	71	39	45	0	5	23	12	0
Botulism	A05.1	17	8	1	0	0	14	1	2
Other specified bacterial foodborne intoxications	A05.8	4	4	1	0	0	2	1	0
Bacterial foodborne intoxication, unspecified	A05.9	4	1	3	1	0	3	2	0
Toxic effects of substances chiefly nonmedicinal as to source including:	T51-T 65	2128	891	731	166	160	889	301	17
Toxic effect of alcohol	T51-T51.8	481	51	108	2	4	121	34	4
Toxic effect of organic solvents, halogen derivatives of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, corrosive substances, metals and other gases, fumes and vapours	T52, T53, T54, T56, T59	811	486	322	64	73	367	138	9
Toxic effect of soaps and detergents	T55	168	73	124	59	43	46	32	0
Toxic effect of pesticides	T60	88	37	30	7	13	56	16	0
Toxic effects of seafood	T61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxic effect of other noxious substances eaten as food, including:	T62	45	16	23	12	2	26	12	1
Ingested mushrooms	T62.0	17	5	5	0	2	9	0	0
Other ingested (parts of) plant(s)	T62.2	25	10	18	12	0	16	12	1
Other specified noxious substances eaten as food	T62.8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxic effect of contact with venomous animals	T63	454	188	88	7	17	245	55	0
Toxic effect of other and unspecified substances	T65	81	40	36	15	8	28	14	3
Poisoning by drugs, medicaments and biological substances	T36-T50	724	434	294	132	96	151	76	5
Poisoning by narcotics and psychodysleptics [hallucinogens]	T40	7	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Radiation damages									
Thermal burns	T20-T31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: National Health Center for Disease Control and Prevention

REGISTERED NUMBER OF TRAUMAS AND POISONINGS IN PHC

Table 2.12.1

Years	Incidence of registered injuries and poisonings					
	TOTAL		including:			
			15 years and above		0 – 14 years inclusive	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
1980	133497	43	98903	45.7	34597	36.8
1985	160900	48.8	108774	46.9	52126	53.3
1990	185252	52.1	122416	49.5	62836	58
1991	186102	51.5	118607	47.8	67495	61.2
1992	162261	44	104983	41	57278	50.9
1993	145635	39	92900	35.6	52735	47
1994	125694	33.5	83289	32.3	42405	36.4
1995	116300	30.9	78863	29.4	37437	34.8
1996	110796	29.4	75298	27.6	35498	33.8
1997	90887	24	60594	21.9	30293	29.8
1998	75991	20	49192	17.2	26799	27.2
1999	75048	19.7	48959	17.1	26089	27.6
2000	70948	18.7	47872	16.5	23076	25.7
2001	59501	15.7	40266	13.3	19235	22.7
2002	59537	18.5	42409	16.9	17128	24.3
2003	59757	18.6	43847	17.7	15910	21.6
2004	45450	14.1	33136	13.2	12314	17.4
2005	47287	14.7	34653	13.7	12634	18.6
2006	51717	16.1	38072	14.8	13645	21
2007	51943	16.1	39180	15.1	12763	20.4
2008	55031	17	41795	15.9	13236	21.8
2009	56721	17.5	43420	16.4	13301	22.2
2010	56296	17.3	43176	16.2	13120	22.1
2011	57479	17.6	43638	16.3	13841	23.4
2012	57256	18.9	43739	17.8	13517	23.7
2013	57815	19.1	43528	17.8	14287	24.9
2014	59290	19.7	45655	18.8	13635	23.5
2015	60385	20.1	47106	19.5	13279	22.7
2016	58864	19.7	46251	19.3	12613	21.3
2017	56418	18.9	43889	18.4	12529	21.0
2018	59829	20.2	47770	20.2	12059	20.1
2019	62105	21.0	50335	21.3	11770	19.6
2020*	51171	17.3	40737	17.2	10434	17.4
2021	47116	15.9	37154	15.7	9962	16.7

r.v. - per 1000 population

* Injured patients have been calculated from eighter PHC or hospital data.

NUMBER OF REGISTERED POISONINGS, 2019-2021

Table 2.12.2

Diseases	TOTAL			Adults			15-17 years old			0-14 years old		
	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021
Number of recorded inpatient poisonings of medicines, biological substances, and mainly non-medical substances in PHC	424	437	357	334	322	286	17	31	17	73	84	54
Number of recorded inpatient poisonings of medicines, biological substances, and mainly non-medical substances in hospitals	2787	2186	2454	1981	1391	1487	105	76	138	701	719	829
Number of recorded outpatient toxic effects of snake bite	50	54	24	50	52	21	-	-	-	-	2	3
Number of recorded inpatient toxic effects of snake bite	113	123	102	99	114	91	2	3	6	12	6	5

**NON-COMMUNICABLE
DISEASES**

**CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
DISEASES**

**ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
DISEASES**

MALIGNANT NEOPLASM

ABBREVIATIONS

CSD	-	Diseases of the circulatory system
HD	-	Hypertensive and heart diseases
ED	-	Endocrine diseases
MN	-	Malignant Neoplasms
IHD	-	Ichemic heart diseases
AMI	-	Acute myocardial infarction
CRHD	-	Chronic rheumatic heart diseases
SMI	-	Subsequent myocardial infarction
DM	-	Diabetes mellitus
CERVD-	-	Cerebrovascular diseases
CI	-	Cerebral infarction
BH	-	Brain haemorrhage
AP	-	Angina pectoris
r.v.	-	per 100 000 population
a.v.	-	absolute value

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM DISEASES

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION IN MARZES, 2021

Table 2a.1

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	11380	1357.5	4222	4534.9	4269	2207.3	7965	3948.9	3129	1816.0
including:HD	I10-I13	4401	525.0	2053	2205.2	1548	800.4	4501	2231.5	1654	960.0
IHD	I20-I25	3269	390.0	1102	1183.7	884	457.1	1711	848.3	748	434.1
AMI	I21	260	31.0	63	67.7	169	87.4	242	120.0	103	59.8
AP	I20	800	95.4	262	281.4	329	170.1	616	305.4	232	134.6
CERVD	I60-I69	1193	142.3	490	526.3	753	389.3	557	276.2	224	130.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15-17 YEARS IN MARZES, 2021

Table 2a.2

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	56	156.4	7	140.0	41	414.1	28	271.8	38	408.6
including: CRHD	I05-I09	1	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	10.8
HD	I10-I13	4	11.2	5	100.0	5	50.5	3	29.1	7	75.3

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0-14 YEARS IN MARZES, 2021

Table 2a.3

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	48	22.0	2	7.6	13	24.4	57	109.2	6	13.0
including: CRHD	I05-I09	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
HD	I10-I13	1	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	5.7	3	6.5

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION IN MARZES, 2021

(Continuation) 2a.1

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
3977	2502.8	4034	2144.6	6100	3521.9	1481	1388.0	1475	3997.3	1735	1877.7	49767	2207.0	CSD Total
1784	1122.7	1909	1014.9	4342	2506.9	656	614.8	744	2016.3	665	719.7	24257	1075.7	including: HD
1137	715.5	790	420.0	952	549.7	304	284.9	271	734.4	333	360.4	11501	510.0	IHD
92	57.9	148	78.7	98	56.6	124	116.2	54	146.3	83	89.8	1436	63.7	AMI
306	192.6	276	146.7	481	277.7	103	96.5	161	436.3	120	129.9	3686	163.5	AP
399	251.1	387	205.7	349	201.5	311	291.5	209	566.4	297	321.4	5169	229.2	CERVD

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15-17 YEARS IN MARZES, 2021

(Continuation) 2a.2

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
66	767.4	57	570.0	25	280.9	9	176.5	1	55.6	16	326.5	344	313.9	CSD Total
1	11.6	10	100.0	0	0	0	0.0	1	55.6	0	0.0	14	12.8	including: CRHD
19	220.9	12	120.0	13	146.1	5	98.0	0	0.0	11	224.5	84	76.6	HD

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0-14 YEARS IN MARZES, 2021

(Continuation) 2a.3

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
27	60.5	18	34.0	19	39.1	7	29.8	0	0.0	9	39.5	206	34.5	CSD Total
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	including: CRHD
1	2.2	10	18.9	2	4.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	21.9	25	4.2	HD

**PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021**

Table 2a.4

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	91132	10871.0	12368	13284.6	20918	10815.9	26688	13231.5	21569	12518.3
including: HD	I10-I13	49029	5848.6	7569	8130.0	10807	5587.9	16386	8123.9	12415	7205.5
IHD	I20-I25	28631	3415.4	2729	2931.3	5899	3050.2	6682	3312.8	5193	3013.9
AMI	I21	261	31.1	63	67.7	169	87.4	242	120.0	108	62.7
AP	I20	9154	1092.0	745	800.2	1740	899.7	2341	1160.6	2469	1433.0
CERVD	I60-I69	5272	628.9	952	1022.6	2014	1041.4	1504	745.7	1242	720.8

**PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15-17 YEARS IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021**

Table 2a.5

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	131	365.9	11	220.0	61	616.2	136	1320.4	133	1430.1
including: CRHD	I05-I09	3	8.4	2	40.0	3	30.3	3	29.1	1	10.8
HD	I10-I13	11	30.7	7	140.0	12	121.2	39	378.6	11	118.3

**PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0-14 YEARS IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021**

Table 2a.6

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	146	66.9	6	22.7	28	52.5	211	404.2	11	24.0
including: CRHD	I05-I09	1	0.5	5	18.9	8	15.0	3	5.7	0	0.0
HD	I10-I13	2	0.9	0	0.0	1	1.9	7	13.4	4	8.7

**PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021**

(Continuation) 2a.4

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	
20376	12823.2	19698	10472.1	17040	9838.3	10580	9915.7	6337	17173.4	11949	12931.8	258655	11470.3	CSD Total
10694	6730.0	10878	5783.1	10727	6193.4	6684	6264.3	3218	8720.9	7176	7766.2	145583	6456.0	including: HD
6279	3951.5	4688	2492.3	3416	1972.3	2234	2093.7	1600	4336.0	2736	2961.0	70087	3108.1	IHD
92	57.9	148	78.7	98	56.6	124	116.2	54	146.3	89	96.3	24099	1068.7	AMI
1649	1037.8	1631	867.1	1251	722.3	1345	1260.5	770	2086.7	1004	1086.6	1448	64.2	AP
1643	1034.0	1532	814.5	1165	672.6	1007	943.8	759	2056.9	981	1061.7	18071	801.4	CERVD

**PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15-17 YEARS IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021**

(Continuation) 2a.5

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	
169	1965.1	125	1250.0	49	550.6	18	352.9	1	55.6	27	551.0	861	785.6	CSD Total
1	11.6	21	210.0	0	0.0	3	58.8	1	55.6	0	0.0	38	34.7	including: CRHD
50	581.4	28	280.0	29	325.8	8	156.9	0	0.0	16	326.5	211	192.5	HD

**PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0-14 YEARS IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021**

(Continuation) 2a.6

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	
61	136.8	54	101.9	59	121.4	14	59.6	0	0.0	21	92.1	611	102.2	CSD Total
3	6.7	2	3.8	1	2.1	3	12.8	0	0.0	1	4.4	27	4.5	including: CRHD
3	6.7	18	34.0	5	10.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	35.1	48	8.0	HD

PREVALENCE OF CSD, RA
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.7

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	258655	11470.3	611	102.2	861	785.6
CRHD	I05-I09	3025	134.1	27	4.5	38	34.7
HD	I10-I13	145583	6456.0	48	8.0	211	192.5
IHD	I20-I25	70087	3108.1	0	0.0	1	0.9
including: AP	I20	24099	1068.7	0	0.0	1	0.9
AMI	I21	1448	64.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	394	17.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	18071	801.4	8	1.3	1	0.9
including: BH	I60-I62	2045	90.7	1	0.2	0	0.0
CI	I63	2451	108.7	2	0.3	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	1955	86.7	3	0.5	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	5526	245.1	1	0.2	1	0.9

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.8

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		206	344	49767							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	7	152	6	13	33	40	46	14	
		f	0	7	164	7	14	34	47	34	28	
HD	I10-I13	m	14	66	12153	107	534	2558	3519	3106	2329	
		f	11	18	12104	38	472	2199	3377	3345	2673	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	7141	10	196	1102	2102	2061	1670	
		f	0	0	4360	7	92	657	1157	1343	1104	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	2264	3	72	373	741	660	415	
		f	0	0	1422	1	34	232	428	426	301	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	1047	0	19	131	359	330	208	
		f	0	0	389	0	0	35	116	143	95	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	293	0	2	22	92	112	65	
		f	0	0	98	0	0	10	18	42	28	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	2	0	2654	5	54	247	620	857	871	
		f	1	0	2515	1	63	221	562	816	852	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	430	0	12	29	103	142	144	
		f	0	0	348	0	9	24	68	126	121	
CI	I63	m	0	0	441	0	2	31	103	132	173	
		f	1	0	349	0	0	16	75	117	141	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	382	2	1	24	86	131	138	
		f	0	0	351	0	1	22	80	108	140	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	1	0	739	2	9	63	151	261	253	
		f	0	0	835	1	21	75	174	287	277	

PREVALENCE OF CSD, YEREVAN
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.9

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	91132	10871.0	146	66.9	131	365.9
CRHD	I05-I09	534	63.7	1	0.5	3	8.4
HD	I10-I13	49029	5848.6	2	0.9	11	30.7
IHD	I20-I25	28631	3415.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	9154	1092.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	261	31.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	60	7.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	5272	628.9	5	2.3	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	509	60.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	821	97.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	399	47.6	3	1.4	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	2109	251.6	1	0.5	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.10

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		48	56	11380							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	1	20	3	4	3	1	5	4	
		f	0	0	48	4	3	3	13	9	16	
HD	I10-I13	m	1	4	1866	9	73	323	461	518	482	
		f	0	0	2535	3	66	360	672	685	749	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	1891	2	59	243	469	570	548	
		f	0	0	1378	1	26	161	298	415	477	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	440	0	9	68	123	134	106	
		f	0	0	360	0	5	58	73	103	121	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	176	0	3	22	47	60	44	
		f	0	0	84	0	0	10	19	28	27	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	40	0	0	6	10	11	13	
		f	0	0	20	0	0	3	3	4	10	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	2	0	643	2	17	75	121	205	223	
		f	0	0	550	0	18	58	106	181	187	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	118	0	11	19	24	40	24	
		f	0	0	86	0	8	10	14	33	21	
CI	I63	m	0	0	148	0	0	19	31	36	62	
		f	0	0	93	0	0	10	17	23	43	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	84	2	0	12	22	26	22	
		f	0	0	73	0	1	9	19	25	19	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	1	0	174	0	2	13	17	58	84	
		f	0	0	175	0	9	17	20	54	75	

ARAGATSOTN MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.11

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	12368	13284.6	6	22.7	11	220.0
CRHD	I05-I09	79	84.9	5	18.9	2	40.0
HD	I10-I13	7569	8130.0	0	0.0	7	140.0
IHD	I20-I25	2729	2931.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	745	800.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	63	67.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	34	36.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	952	1022.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	147	157.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	121	130.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	138	148.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	213	228.8	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.12

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		2	7	4222							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	0	14	0	0	7	2	5	0	
		f	0	0	8	0	1	4	1	2	0	
HD	I10-I13	m	0	4	954	5	53	191	295	232	178	
		f	0	1	1099	2	47	179	321	308	242	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	752	1	30	114	212	235	160	
		f	0	0	350	0	11	53	114	115	57	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	181	1	15	37	68	43	17	
		f	0	0	81	0	5	17	29	18	12	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	55	0	3	12	18	11	11	
		f	0	0	8	0	0	1	3	3	1	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	33	0	1	4	10	11	7	
		f	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	246	0	11	33	81	65	56	
		f	0	0	244	0	11	23	55	76	79	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	30	0	0	1	5	12	12	
		f	0	0	16	0	1	2	4	4	5	
CI	I63	m	0	0	37	0	2	5	4	8	18	
		f	0	0	40	0	0	1	8	13	18	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	25	0	1	1	6	9	8	
		f	0	0	23	0	0	0	7	5	11	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	27	0	0	0	2	17	8	
		f	0	0	44	0	0	1	4	23	16	

ARARAT MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.13

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	100-199	20918	10815.9	28	52.5	61	616.2
CRHD	I05-I09	150	77.6	8	15.0	3	30.3
HD	I10-I13	10807	5587.9	1	1.9	12	121.2
IHD	I20-I25	5899	3050.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	1740	899.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	169	87.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	36	18.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	2014	1041.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	291	150.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	218	112.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	325	168.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	627	324.2	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.14

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	100-199		13	41	4269							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	0	15	0	0	2	3	7	3	
		f	0	0	13	1	1	2	3	3	3	
HD	I10-I13	m	0	5	756	6	32	163	197	197	161	
		f	0	0	792	3	38	218	197	190	146	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	543	1	14	74	165	172	117	
		f	0	0	341	0	7	50	100	110	74	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	203	1	8	30	61	66	37	
		f	0	0	126	0	5	22	38	43	18	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	124	0	5	22	39	41	17	
		f	0	0	45	0	0	6	15	14	10	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	25	0	0	0	10	13	2	
		f	0	0	11	0	0	4	1	4	2	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	401	2	6	27	100	120	146	
		f	0	0	352	1	11	29	90	106	115	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	81	0	0	1	26	23	31	
		f	0	0	61	0	0	0	15	23	23	
CI	I63	m	0	0	58	0	0	0	18	14	26	
		f	0	0	40	0	0	0	18	13	9	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	53	0	0	2	13	21	17	
		f	0	0	52	0	0	3	13	18	18	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	154	2	5	19	33	41	54	
		f	0	0	163	1	9	25	34	42	52	

ARMAVIR MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.15

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	26688	13231.5	211	404.2	136	1320.4
CRHD	I05-I09	232	115.0	3	5.7	3	29.1
HD	I10-I13	16386	8123.9	7	13.4	39	378.6
IHD	I20-I25	6682	3312.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	2341	1160.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	242	120.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	60	29.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1504	745.7	1	1.9	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	120	59.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	81	40.2	1	1.9	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	194	96.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	515	255.3	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.16

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		57	28	7965							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	
		f	0	0	8	0	0	4	4	0	0	
HD	I10-I13	m	1	3	2391	10	65	420	622	729	545	
		f	2	0	2110	3	54	390	600	643	420	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	1100	0	19	207	335	279	260	
		f	0	0	611	0	9	147	170	182	103	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	397	0	4	66	164	116	47	
		f	0	0	219	0	1	35	89	50	44	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	172	0	0	7	58	68	39	
		f	0	0	70	0	0	3	22	29	16	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	43	0	0	0	12	19	12	
		f	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	8	5	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	266	0	11	24	62	95	74	
		f	1	0	291	0	15	30	60	88	98	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	34	0	0	1	8	9	16	
		f	0	0	29	0	0	2	6	11	10	
CI	I63	m	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	7	11	
		f	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	3	8	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	35	0	0	4	8	12	11	
		f	0	0	29	0	0	0	5	11	13	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	87	0	0	4	16	37	30	
		f	0	0	113	0	0	6	26	39	42	

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.17

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	21569	12518.3	11	24.0	133	1430.1
CRHD	I05-I09	578	335.5	0	0.0	1	10.8
HD	I10-I13	12415	7205.5	4	8.7	11	118.3
IHD	I20-I25	5193	3013.9	0	0.0	1	10.8
including: AP	I20	2469	1433.0	0	0.0	1	10.8
AMI	I21	108	62.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	24	13.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1242	720.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	83	48.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	119	69.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	152	88.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	264	153.2	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.18

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		6	38	3129							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	1	13	0	1	2	4	6	0	
		f	0	0	13	0	1	4	2	2	4	
HD	I10-I13	m	3	7	874	13	47	174	261	210	169	
		f	0	0	780	1	34	183	224	197	141	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	457	0	9	53	136	151	108	
		f	0	0	291	0	8	30	78	95	80	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	141	0	7	17	36	52	29	
		f	0	0	91	0	3	12	27	34	15	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	79	0	0	5	27	25	22	
		f	0	0	24	0	0	1	6	10	7	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	5	10	
		f	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	121	0	1	8	15	44	53	
		f	0	0	103	0	1	5	16	37	44	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	15	0	0	1	2	3	9	
		f	0	0	11	0	0	2	1	3	5	
CI	I63	m	0	0	15	0	0	1	3	7	4	
		f	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	6	5	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	38	0	0	1	4	15	18	
		f	0	0	30	0	0	1	3	9	17	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	30	0	0	1	3	13	13	
		f	0	0	33	0	0	1	7	13	12	

LORI MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.19

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	20376	12823.2	61	136.8	169	1965.1
CRHD	I05-I09	306	192.6	3	6.7	1	11.6
HD	I10-I13	10694	6730.0	3	6.7	50	581.4
IHD	I20-I25	6279	3951.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	1649	1037.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	92	57.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	22	13.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1643	1034.0	1	2.2	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	185	116.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	144	90.6	1	2.2	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	111	69.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	332	208.9	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.20

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		27	66	3977							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	0	14	0	1	3	7	2	1	
		f	0	1	11	0	1	4	4	1	1	
HD	I10-I13	m	1	17	942	20	40	197	296	261	128	
		f	0	2	842	12	27	161	238	262	142	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	674	3	19	116	199	185	152	
		f	0	0	463	5	12	85	111	124	126	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	194	0	4	24	59	60	47	
		f	0	0	112	0	3	17	32	37	23	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	62	0	2	8	18	21	13	
		f	0	0	30	0	0	2	9	11	8	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	15	0	0	1	5	7	2	
		f	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	6	0	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	191	0	2	25	40	53	71	
		f	0	0	208	0	4	20	49	70	65	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	22	0	0	5	4	8	5	
		f	0	0	22	0	0	4	1	9	8	
CI	I63	m	0	0	28	0	0	1	3	8	16	
		f	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	10	14	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	7	7	
		f	0	0	15	0	0	3	4	4	4	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	62	0	0	8	15	19	20	
		f	0	0	76	0	0	6	21	27	22	

KOTAYK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.21

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	19698	10472.1	54	101.9	125	1250.0
CRHD	I05-I09	308	163.7	2	3.8	21	210.0
HD	I10-I13	10878	5783.1	18	34.0	28	280.0
IHD	I20-I25	4688	2492.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	1631	867.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	148	78.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	55	29.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1532	814.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	267	141.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	349	185.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	154	81.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	319	169.6	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.22

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		18	57	4034							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	4	25	2	2	5	7	6	3	
		f	0	6	14	1	2	3	4	2	2	
HD	I10-I15	m	5	8	942	11	54	202	288	211	176	
		f	5	4	967	4	52	217	325	234	135	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	500	3	21	89	163	132	92	
		f	0	0	290	0	9	40	89	91	61	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	170	1	11	36	57	43	22	
		f	0	0	106	0	7	22	37	27	13	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	110	0	2	16	38	32	22	
		f	0	0	38	0	0	3	10	17	8	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	41	0	0	5	17	13	6	
		f	0	0	14	0	0	1	4	6	3	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	206	0	3	17	59	69	58	
		f	0	0	181	0	1	19	47	62	52	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	38	0	1	0	9	11	17	
		f	0	0	25	0	0	1	6	8	10	
CI	I63	m	0	0	35	0	0	2	17	10	6	
		f	0	0	26	0	0	1	7	14	4	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	32	0	0	1	9	11	11	
		f	0	0	23	0	0	3	9	6	5	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	58	0	0	8	17	24	9	
		f	0	0	62	0	1	7	15	20	19	

SHIRAK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.23

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	17040	9838.3	59	121.4	49	550.6
CRHD	I05-I09	343	198.0	1	2.1	0	0.0
HD	I10-I15	10727	6193.4	5	10.3	29	325.8
IHD	I20-I25	3416	1972.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	1251	722.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	98	56.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	45	26.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1165	672.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	175	101.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	107	61.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	175	101.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	177	102.2	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.24

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		19	25	6100							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	0	30	0	4	7	10	9	0	
		f	0	0	23	0	4	5	8	6	0	
HD	I10-I13	m	1	9	2430	7	62	668	850	489	354	
		f	1	4	1912	2	60	275	515	543	517	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	612	0	14	87	201	188	122	
		f	0	0	340	1	7	47	114	109	62	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	297	0	7	46	86	92	66	
		f	0	0	184	1	5	27	60	66	25	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	71	0	1	9	36	16	9	
		f	0	0	27	0	0	5	15	6	1	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	32	0	1	1	10	15	5	
		f	0	0	13	0	0	2	3	5	3	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	183	1	2	13	42	63	62	
		f	0	0	166	0	1	15	38	58	54	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	35	0	0	0	6	14	15	
		f	0	0	23	0	0	1	4	9	9	
CI	I63	m	0	0	25	0	0	1	6	9	9	
		f	0	0	21	0	0	1	6	6	8	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	5	9	
		f	0	0	27	0	0	1	7	7	12	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	32	0	1	2	8	14	7	
		f	0	0	51	0	1	8	11	22	9	

SYUNIK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.25

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	10580	9915.7	14	59.6	18	352.9
CRHD	I05-I09	195	182.8	3	12.8	3	58.8
HD	I10-I13	6684	6264.3	0	0.0	8	156.9
IHD	I20-I25	2234	2093.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	1345	1260.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	124	116.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	14	13.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1007	943.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	111	104.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	361	338.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	76	71.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	252	236.2	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.26

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		7	9	1481							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		f	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
HD	I10-I13	m	0	3	321	11	46	83	84	57	40	
		f	0	2	335	6	34	84	100	57	54	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	227	0	2	50	108	41	26	
		f	0	0	77	0	1	14	24	23	15	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	73	0	2	21	28	13	9	
		f	0	0	30	0	0	6	9	7	8	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	103	0	0	20	52	20	11	
		f	0	0	21	0	0	3	6	9	3	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	11	0	0	1	4	4	2	
		f	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	141	0	1	10	40	49	41	
		f	0	0	170	0	0	8	45	56	61	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	25	0	0	1	7	7	10	
		f	0	0	32	0	0	1	6	8	17	
CI	I63	m	0	0	43	0	0	2	12	20	9	
		f	0	0	50	0	0	2	12	21	15	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	15	0	0	2	4	2	7	
		f	0	0	22	0	0	1	6	6	9	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	43	0	1	4	15	12	11	
		f	0	0	38	0	0	2	13	15	8	

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.27

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	6337	17173.4	0	0.0	1	55.6
CRHD	I05-I09	176	477.0	0	0.0	1	55.6
HD	I10-I13	3218	8720.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
IHD	I20-I25	1600	4336.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	770	2086.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	54	146.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	24	65.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	759	2056.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60-I62	73	197.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	12	32.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	135	365.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	340	921.4	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.28

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00-I99		0	1	1475							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	
		f	0	0	10	0	0	1	3	5	1	
HD	I10-I13	m	0	0	338	7	34	66	78	115	38	
		f	0	0	406	0	32	66	94	155	59	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	177	0	2	33	58	46	38	
		f	0	0	94	0	0	12	26	38	18	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	93	0	2	19	30	20	22	
		f	0	0	68	0	0	11	19	25	13	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	42	0	0	4	15	17	6	
		f	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	5	3	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	19	0	0	3	5	8	3	
		f	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	109	0	0	6	23	45	35	
		f	0	0	100	0	0	0	18	43	39	
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	16	0	0	0	7	9	0	
		f	0	0	29	0	0	0	10	15	4	
CI	I63	m	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	
		f	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	3	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	41	0	0	1	8	17	15	
		f	0	0	38	0	0	0	4	15	19	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	13	0	0	0	7	2	4	
		f	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	10	7	

TAVUSH MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2a.29

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
CSD Total	I00-I99	11949	12931.8	21	92.1	27	551.0
CRHD	I05-I09	124	134.2	1	4.4	0	0.0
HD	I10-I13	7176	7766.2	8	35.1	16	326.5
IHD	I20-I25	2736	2961.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	1004	1086.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	89	96.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	20	21.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	981	1061.7	1	4.4	1	20.4
including: BH	I60-I62	84	90.9	1	4.4	0	0.0
CI	I63	118	127.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	96	103.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	378	409.1	0	0.0	1	20.4

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2a.30

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults						
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >
CSD Total	I00-I99		9	16	1735						
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	0	12	0	0	4	3	3	2
		f	0	0	13	0	1	3	4	4	1
HD	I10-I13	m	2	6	339	8	28	71	87	87	58
		f	3	5	326	2	28	66	91	71	68
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	208	0	7	36	56	62	47
		f	0	0	125	0	2	18	33	41	31
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	75	0	3	9	29	21	13
		f	0	0	45	0	0	5	15	16	9
AMI	I21	m	0	0	53	0	3	6	11	19	14
		f	0	0	30	0	0	1	7	11	11
SMI	I22	m	0	0	14	0	0	1	4	6	3
		f	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	3	1
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	147	0	0	9	37	49	52
		f	0	0	150	0	1	14	38	39	58
including: BH	I60-I62	m	0	0	16	0	0	0	5	6	5
		f	0	0	14	0	0	1	1	3	9
CI	I63	m	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	11	8
		f	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	6	14
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	6	13
		f	0	0	19	0	0	1	3	2	13
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	59	0	0	4	18	24	13
		f	0	0	60	0	1	2	20	22	15

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM DISEASES

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA, 2021

Table 2e.1

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	4991	595.4	1089	1169.7	1750	904.9	1949	966.3	1004	582.7
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	629	75.0	117	125.7	212	109.6	289	143.3	188	109.1
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	99	11.8	36	38.7	72	37.2	51	25.3	29	16.8
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	483	57.6	82	88.1	123	63.6	192	95.2	89	51.7
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	210	25.1	164	176.2	322	166.5	103	51.1	82	47.6
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	3041	362.8	492	528.5	859	444.2	920	456.1	529	307.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	89	10.6	97	104.2	28	14.5	48	23.8	20	11.6

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15-17 YEARS, 2021

Table 2e.2

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	266	743.0	34	680.0	79	798.0	90	873.8	25	268.8
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	41	114.5	3	60.0	5	50.5	3	29.1	1	10.8
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	1	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	25	69.8	2	40.0	1	10.1	5	48.5	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	6	16.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	11	30.7	0	0	3	30.3	2	19.4	3	32.3

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0-14 YEARS, 2021

Table 2e.3

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	542	248.4	130	492.4	176	330.2	234	448.3	79	172.1
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	10	4.6	2	7.6	1	1.9	7	13.4	1	2.2
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	6	2.7	1	3.8	0	0.0	1	1.9	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	20	9.2	0	0.0	1	1.9	3	5.7	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	28	12.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	77	35.3	5	18.9	9	16.9	15	28.7	5	10.9

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA, 2021

(Continuation) 2e.1

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
1480	931.4	1496	795.3	1700	981.5	660	618.6	300	813.0	667	721.9	17086	757.7	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
146	91.9	135	71.8	268	154.7	40	37.5	50	135.5	75	81.2	2149	95.3	Other nontoxic goitre
36	22.7	45	23.9	67	38.7	10	9.4	32	86.7	27	29.2	504	22.4	Thyrotoxicosis
122	76.8	99	52.6	142	82.0	42	39.4	11	29.8	31	33.5	1416	62.8	Autoimmune thyroiditis
133	83.7	160	85.1	191	110.3	35	32.8	16	43.4	84	90.9	1500	66.5	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
809	509.1	984	523.1	782	451.5	425	398.3	151	409.2	366	396.1	9358	415.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
58	36.5	16	8.5	163	94.1	5	4.7	4	10.8	6	6.5	534	23.7	Amyloidosis

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15-17, 2021

(Continuation) 2e. 2

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
124	1441.9	29	290.0	145	1629.2	28	549.0	8	444.4	19	387.8	847	772.8	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
0	0.0	0	0.0	1	11.2	3	58.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	57	52.0	Other nontoxic goitre
0	0.0	0	0.0	1	11.2	1	19.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.7	Thyrotoxicosis
3	34.9	0	0.0	5	56.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	20.4	42	38.3	Autoimmune thyroiditis
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	5.5	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
6	69.8	6	60.0	2	22.5	0	0.0	1	55.6	0	0.0	34	31.0	Amyloidosis

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0-14, 2021

(Continuation) 2e. 3

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
340	762.3	67	126.4	196	403.3	40	170.2	10	108.7	73	320.2	1887	315.7	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
0	0.0	4	7.5	10	20.6	3	12.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	38	6.4	Other nontoxic goitre
0	0.0	2	3.8	1	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	13.2	14	2.3	Thyrotoxicosis
0	0.0	0	0.0	10	20.6	2	8.5	0	0.0	2	8.8	38	6.4	Autoimmune thyroiditis
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	4.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	4.9	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
7	15.7	14	26.4	8	16.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	21.9	145	24.3	Amyloidosis

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA, 2021

Table 2e.4

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	54633	6517.1	7107	7633.7	13239	6845.4	13043	6466.5	9146	5308.2
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	5312	633.7	595	639.1	1315	679.9	1164	577.1	1551	900.2
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	579	69.1	237	254.6	423	218.7	204	101.1	232	134.6
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	3087	368.2	411	441.5	424	219.2	835	414.0	437	253.6
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	3858	460.2	1116	1198.7	2452	1267.8	1029	510.2	1031	598.4
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	36981	4411.4	3885	4172.9	7762	4013.4	8606	4266.7	4798	2784.7
Amyloidosis	E85.0	1958	233.6	263	282.5	390	201.7	351	174.0	387	224.6

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15-17 YEARS IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021

Table 2e.5

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	1130	3156.4	109	2180.0	197	1989.9	231	2242.7	221	2376.3
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	97	270.9	5	100.0	6	60.6	21	203.9	3	32.3
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	3	8.4	4	80.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	85	237.4	20	400.0	5	50.5	7	68.0	1	10.8
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	75	209.5	9	180.0	13	131.3	4	38.8	8	86.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	152	424.6	11	220.0	26	262.6	16	155.3	29	311.8

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0-14 YEARS IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021

Table 2e.6

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	2516	1153.1	306	1159.1	493	925.0	563	1078.5	306	666.7
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	81	37.1	14	53.0	5	9.4	23	44.1	5	10.9
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	10	4.6	1	3.8	0	0.0	1	1.9	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	81	37.1	45	170.5	11	20.6	6	11.5	2	4.4
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	256	117.3	13	49.2	42	78.8	24	46.0	26	56.6
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	2	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	523	239.7	57	215.9	75	140.7	86	164.8	125	272.3

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA, 2021

(Continuation) 2e.4

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
11408	7179.4	13141	6986.2	11061	6386.3	6077	5695.4	2454	6650.4	5778	6253.2	147087	6522.7	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
884	556.3	1294	687.9	811	468.2	311	291.5	264	715.4	401	434.0	13902	616.5	Other nontoxic goitre
224	141.0	380	202.0	210	121.2	73	68.4	174	471.5	186	201.3	2922	129.6	Thyrotoxicosis
568	357.5	562	298.8	365	210.7	273	255.9	37	100.3	159	172.1	7158	317.4	Autoimmune thyroiditis
1412	888.6	1511	803.3	1894	1093.5	386	361.8	224	607.0	634	686.1	15547	689.4	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
6901	4343.0	8055	4282.3	7005	4044.5	4378	4103.1	1531	4149.1	3837	4152.6	93739	4156.9	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
458	288.2	612	325.4	547	315.8	91	85.3	93	252.0	86	93.1	5236	232.2	Amyloidosis

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15-17 YEARS IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021

(Continuation) 2e.5

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
285	3314.0	181	1810.0	275	3089.9	69	1352.9	26	1444.4	78	1591.8	2802	2556.6	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
3	34.9	7	70.0	2	22.5	4	78.4	1	55.6	1	20.4	150	136.9	Other nontoxic goitre
0	0.0	0	0.0	1	11.2	1	19.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	8.2	Thyrotoxicosis
3	34.9	0	0.0	9	101.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	102.0	135	123.2	Autoimmune thyroiditis
10	116.3	11	110.0	15	168.5	7	137.3	2	111.1	10	204.1	164	149.6	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
46	534.9	42	420.0	21	236.0	9	176.5	4	222.2	2	40.8	358	326.6	Amyloidosis

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0-14 YEARS IN MARZES
(total number of patients), 2021

(Continuation) 2e.6

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
726	1627.8	384	724.5	555	1142.0	89	378.7	37	402.2	202	886.0	6177	1033.5	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
3	6.7	7	13.2	12	24.7	4	17.0	2	21.7	5	21.9	161	26.9	Other nontoxic goitre
0	0.0	2	3.8	5	10.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	13.2	22	3.7	Thyrotoxicosis
2	4.5	0	0.0	10	20.6	3	12.8	0	0.0	12	52.6	172	28.8	Autoimmune thyroiditis
34	76.2	54	101.9	33	67.9	23	97.9	7	76.1	19	83.3	531	88.8	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
103	230.9	162	305.7	51	104.9	11	46.8	11	119.6	20	87.7	1224	204.8	Amyloidosis

PREVALENCE OF ED, RA
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.7

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		147087	6522.7	6177	1033.5	2802	2556.6
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	13902	616.5	161	26.9	150	136.9
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	2922	129.6	22	3.7	9	8.2
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	7158	317.4	172	28.8	135	123.2
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	15547	689.4	531	88.8	164	149.6
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	93739	4156.9	2	0.3	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	5236	232.2	1224	204.8	358	326.6

INCIDENCE OF ED, RA
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.8

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			1887	847	17086							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	19	43	453	39	107	127	87	68	25	
		f	19	14	1696	101	365	439	412	240	139	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	8	1	144	9	34	52	30	13	6	
		f	6	2	360	12	78	111	107	33	19	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	15	16	260	13	58	82	60	35	12	
		f	23	26	1156	96	319	310	249	121	61	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	15	2	681	28	44	158	205	152	94	
		f	14	4	819	26	48	157	224	208	156	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	3925	14	219	667	1091	1041	893	
		f	0	0	5433	11	194	763	1514	1525	1426	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	85	26	360	36	79	71	69	64	41	
		f	60	8	174	24	53	29	39	20	9	

YEREVAN
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.9

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		54633	6517.1	2516	1153.1	1130	3156.4
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	5312	633.7	81	37.1	97	270.9
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	579	69.1	10	4.6	3	8.4
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	3087	368.2	81	37.1	85	237.4
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	3858	460.2	256	117.3	75	209.5
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	36981	4411.4	2	0.9	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	1958	233.6	523	239.7	152	424.6

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.10

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			542	266	4991							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	5	37	141	14	33	35	22	26	11	
		f	5	4	488	28	91	93	121	73	82	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	5	0	32	1	8	14	5	2	2	
		f	1	1	67	2	14	14	17	11	9	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	11	11	103	3	19	29	27	15	10	
		f	9	14	380	25	103	90	76	52	34	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	14	2	97	15	4	16	24	15	23	
		f	14	4	113	10	15	19	19	24	26	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	1273	11	79	212	288	338	345	
		f	0	0	1768	9	56	226	440	501	536	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	47	7	49	9	15	11	7	4	3	
		f	30	4	40	10	12	8	6	3	1	

ARAGATSOTN MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.11

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		7107	7633.7	306	1159.1	109	2180.0
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	595	639.1	14	53.0	5	100.0
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	237	254.6	1	3.8	4	80.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	411	441.5	45	170.5	20	400.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1116	1198.7	13	49.2	9	180.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	3885	4172.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	263	282.5	57	215.9	11	220.0

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.12

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults						
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >
ED Total			130	34	1089						
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	1	1	18	1	6	6	5	0	0
		f	1	2	99	8	36	21	18	14	2
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	1	0	7	0	1	4	1	1	0
		f	0	0	29	8	6	5	7	3	0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	11	1	2	8	0	0	0
		f	0	2	71	12	12	26	18	2	1
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	83	1	2	15	24	30	11
		f	0	0	81	1	2	8	23	20	27
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	243	0	13	61	88	48	33
		f	0	0	249	0	8	50	83	58	50
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	3	0	52	3	25	11	7	6	0
		f	2	0	45	2	18	9	10	5	1

ARARAT MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.13

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		13239	6845.4	493	925.0	197	1989.9
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	1315	679.9	5	9.4	6	60.6
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	423	218.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	424	219.2	11	20.6	5	50.5
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	2452	1267.8	42	78.8	13	131.3
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	7762	4013.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	390	201.7	75	140.7	26	262.6

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.14

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			176	79	1750							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	0	1	55	4	19	14	8	8	2	
		f	1	4	157	12	46	37	33	23	6	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	20	0	7	6	7	0	0	
		f	0	0	52	0	7	18	25	1	1	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	1	27	1	4	12	9	1	0	
		f	1	0	96	2	26	34	22	10	2	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	135	2	7	37	40	35	14	
		f	0	0	187	4	8	51	52	58	14	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	385	1	17	58	130	137	42	
		f	0	0	474	0	11	100	144	175	44	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	2	3	21	11	2	0	2	6	0	
		f	7	0	7	1	5	0	0	0	1	

ARMAVIR MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.15

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		13043	6466.5	563	1078.5	231	2242.7
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	1164	577.1	23	44.1	21	203.9
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	204	101.1	1	1.9	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	835	414.0	6	11.5	7	68.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1029	510.2	24	46.0	4	38.8
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	8606	4266.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	351	174.0	86	164.8	16	155.3

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.16

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			234	90	1949							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	4	1	64	14	17	14	8	8	3	
		f	3	2	225	24	56	75	40	19	11	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	1	0	19	1	5	8	2	1	2	
		f	0	0	32	1	7	10	12	0	2	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	1	1	29	1	11	6	4	7	0	
		f	2	4	163	20	43	57	26	14	3	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	58	0	7	15	21	8	7	
		f	0	0	45	2	1	15	8	16	3	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	396	0	25	57	112	106	96	
		f	0	0	524	0	18	57	170	137	142	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	10	2	6	0	0	2	1	2	1	
		f	5	0	42	4	7	7	13	7	4	

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.17

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		9146	5308.2	306	666.7	221	2376.3
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	1551	900.2	5	10.9	3	32.3
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	232	134.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	437	253.6	2	4.4	1	10.8
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1031	598.4	26	56.6	8	86.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	4798	2784.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	387	224.6	125	272.3	29	311.8

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.18

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			79	25	1004							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	1	1	31	1	5	6	8	11	0	
		f	0	0	157	3	28	42	46	22	16	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	7	2	3	1	0	0	1	
		f	0	0	22	0	6	8	5	3	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	14	0	4	5	2	3	0	
		f	0	0	75	4	23	13	13	15	7	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	43	1	2	7	14	10	9	
		f	0	0	39	0	3	4	11	11	10	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	238	0	11	39	77	67	44	
		f	0	0	291	0	12	38	85	73	83	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	5	3	8	0	3	3	2	0	0	
		f	0	0	12	0	4	4	2	2	0	

LORI MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.19

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		11408	7179.4	726	1627.8	285	3314.0
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	884	556.3	3	6.7	3	34.9
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	224	141.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	568	357.5	2	4.5	3	34.9
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1412	888.6	34	76.2	10	116.3
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	6901	4343.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	458	288.2	103	230.9	46	534.9

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.20

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			340	124	1480							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	0	0	13	2	1	6	2	1	1	
		f	0	0	133	9	27	36	39	15	7	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	
		f	0	0	33	0	12	7	7	3	4	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	2	12	1	2	2	1	5	1	
		f	0	1	110	15	37	19	24	8	7	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	63	3	4	13	16	18	9	
		f	0	0	70	3	2	6	17	22	20	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	336	0	9	44	95	93	95	
		f	0	0	473	0	13	56	139	121	144	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	5	4	56	7	5	5	5	12	22	
		f	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	

KOTAYK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.21

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		13141	6986.2	384	724.5	181	1810.0
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	1294	687.9	7	13.2	7	70.0
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	380	202.0	2	3.8	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	562	298.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1511	803.3	54	101.9	11	110.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	8055	4282.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	612	325.4	162	305.7	42	420.0

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.22

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			67	29	1496							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	2	0	39	0	10	15	9	3	2	
		f	2	0	96	2	23	22	29	14	6	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	18	1	4	5	2	6	0	
		f	2	0	27	0	6	10	9	2	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	13	2	2	2	4	2	1	
		f	0	0	86	4	19	26	24	9	4	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	59	1	4	18	15	11	10	
		f	0	0	101	3	3	23	30	21	21	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	379	1	16	67	100	99	96	
		f	0	0	605	2	18	64	153	200	168	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	3	4	9	3	4	1	1	0	0	
		f	11	2	7	1	3	0	2	0	1	

SHIRAK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.23

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		11061	6386.3	555	1142.0	275	3089.9
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	811	468.2	12	24.7	2	22.5
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	210	121.2	5	10.3	1	11.2
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	365	210.7	10	20.6	9	101.1
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1894	1093.5	33	67.9	15	168.5
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	7005	4044.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	547	315.8	51	104.9	21	236.0

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.24

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			196	145	1700							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	4	0	66	0	12	24	18	9	3	
		f	6	1	202	10	28	59	58	43	4	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	1	0	18	4	2	5	7	0	0	
		f	0	1	49	0	5	22	11	9	2	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	2	0	38	4	10	14	9	1	0	
		f	8	5	104	11	36	23	25	7	2	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	81	3	10	25	28	11	4	
		f	0	0	110	2	11	24	36	19	18	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	271	1	25	53	78	55	59	
		f	0	0	511	0	43	102	148	114	104	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	5	2	153	1	25	38	42	32	15	
		f	3	0	10	1	0	1	4	3	1	

SYUNIK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.25

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		6077	5695.4	89	378.7	69	1352.9
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	311	291.5	4	17.0	4	78.4
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	73	68.4	0	0.0	1	19.6
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	273	255.9	3	12.8	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	386	361.8	23	97.9	7	137.3
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	4378	4103.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	91	85.3	11	46.8	9	176.5

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.26

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			40	28	660							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	2	2	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	
		f	1	1	35	0	8	17	7	2	1	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	1	6	0	1	2	2	1	0	
		f	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	1	0	5	0	0	1	3	1	0	
		f	1	0	37	1	10	15	7	3	1	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	1	0	16	1	0	3	4	6	2	
		f	0	0	19	1	0	2	3	5	8	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	176	0	7	30	49	49	41	
		f	0	0	249	0	7	30	64	72	76	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	
		f	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.27

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		2454	6650.4	37	402.2	26	1444.4
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	264	715.4	2	21.7	1	55.6
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	174	471.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	37	100.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	224	607.0	7	76.1	2	111.1
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	1531	4149.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	93	252.0	11	119.6	4	222.2

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.28

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			10	8	300							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	0	0	7	1	1	2	2	0	1	
		f	0	0	43	2	10	17	10	2	2	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	
		f	0	0	29	1	10	12	6	0	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
		f	0	0	10	0	3	1	6	0	0	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	7	0	1	2	3	1	0	
		f	0	0	9	0	1	1	3	3	1	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	64	0	2	13	18	15	16	
		f	0	0	87	0	2	9	24	28	24	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	
		f	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	

TAVUSH MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2021

Table 2e.29

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0-14 y. o.		15-17 y. o.	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
ED Total		5778	6253.2	202	886.0	78	1591.8
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	401	434.0	5	21.9	1	20.4
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	186	201.3	3	13.2	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	159	172.1	12	52.6	5	102.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	634	686.1	19	83.3	10	204.1
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	3837	4152.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	86	93.1	20	87.7	2	40.8

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2021

Table 2e.30

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 & >	
ED Total			73	19	667							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	0	0	14	2	3	2	3	2	2	
		f	0	0	61	3	12	20	11	13	2	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	11	0	0	5	3	2	1	
		f	3	0	16	0	5	2	7	1	1	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	1	7	0	3	3	1	0	0	
		f	2	0	24	2	7	6	8	1	0	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	39	1	3	7	16	7	5	
		f	0	0	45	0	2	4	22	9	8	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	164	0	15	33	56	34	26	
		f	0	0	202	0	6	31	64	46	55	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	
		f	0	0	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	

MALIGNANT NEOPLASM

PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, RA

Table 2m.n. 1

Years	Number of patients with confirmed malignant neoplasm diagnosed for the first time in life and recorded by oncology clinics		Number of patients on dispensary follow-up by oncology clinics at the end of the year	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
1985	4710	140.6	17584	522.0
1987	5119	148.8	20045	578.7
1988	5227	151.0	21228	613.4
1989	5270	150.9	22067	632.0
1990	5162	145.1	20929	588.2
1991	4905	135.7	21787	602.6
1992	4462	121.1	21584	585.6
1993	4586	122.9	21670	580.7
1994	4515	120.5	21709	578.4
1995	4705	125.2	21290	565.3
1996	4757	126.1	20721	548.1
1997	4709	124.4	20602	543.4
1998	5145	135.6	21605	568.8
1999	5415	142.5	22589	593.9
2000	5413	142.3	21972	577.8
2001	5666	149.1	23451	617.1
2002	5737	178.6	24384	759.6
2003	5951	185.3	25580	796.3
2004	6174	192.1	26522	824.7
2005	6396	198.8	26512	823.6
2006	7163	222.4	27963	867.6
2007	7294	226.1	28439	880.4
2008	7336	226.8	28692	886.1
2009	7657	236.1	30117	926.8
2010	7593	233.2	31550	967.0
2011	7858	240.4	32580	995.0
2012	7877	260.5	34400	1136.5
2013	7911	261.8	36660	1215.1
2014	8365	277.6	38918	1292.7
2015	8372	278.6	40862	1362.7
2016	8376	279.9	42821	1434.0
2017	8389	281.6	43830	1474.4
2018	8447	284.5	47146	1589.9
2019	7908**	266.9	50300	1699.5
2020	6934**	234.1	50416	1701.3
2021	7640	257.9	54519	1841.0

*r.v. - per 100 000 population**** Excluded post-death cases*

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS

Table 2m.n. 2

Age	2019						2020					
	The number of patients diagnosed with malignant neoplasm for the first time in life and registered by the oncology clinics						The number of patients diagnosed with malignant neoplasm for the first time in life and registered by the oncology clinics					
	Total		male		female		Total		male		female	
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	
0-14	77	12.8	49	15.4	28	10.0	60	10.0	37	11.7	23	8.2
15-17	12	11.8	10	18.4	2	4.2	10	9.4	6	10.6	4	8.1
18-24	49	20.1	21	16.8	28	23.6	50	21.3	20	16.5	30	26.5
25-34	246	48.6	81	33.8	165	61.9	243	49.5	74	31.8	169	65.5
35-44	510	120.5	141	70.9	369	164.4	511	116.4	144	69.8	367	157.6
45-54	940	282.9	332	224.3	608	329.9	810	246.7	286	195.2	524	288.1
55-59	1101	527.6	524	569.6	577	494.4	888	445.6	423	486.2	465	414.1
60-64	1446	773.3	753	927.3	693	655.0	1281	656.3	672	793.4	609	551.1
65 & >	3527	982.2	1925	1361.4	1602	735.9	3081	835.0	1684	1162.2	1397	623.4
Total	7908	266.9	3836	274.1	4072	260.5	6934	234.1	3346	239.4	3588	229.4

r.v. - per 100 000 population

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2021

Table 2m.n. 3

Age	2021					
	The number of patients diagnosed with malignant neoplasm for the first time in life and registered by the oncology clinics					
	Total		male		female	
a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	
0-14	65	10.9	34	10.7	31	11.0
15-17	15	13.7	13	22.1	2	3.9
18-24	60	26.1	30	25.1	30	27.2
25-34	298	62.8	87	38.5	211	84.8
35-44	573	126.0	155	72.6	418	173.3
45-54	908	276.1	297	201.9	611	336.1
55-59	962	511.7	427	523.9	535	502.3
60-64	1399	693.9	712	814.6	687	601.6
65 & >	3360	890.3	1735	1177.1	1625	706.5
Total	7640	257.9	3490	249.7	4150	265.2

r.v. - per 100 000 population

**INCIDENCE OF COMMON MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS
(absolute value), 2019**

Table 2m.n. 4

Diseases	ICD 10	Total	0-14	15-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65 & >
FEMALE											
Breast	C50	1324			6	46	153	241	205	238	435
Cervix uteri	C53	274				13	42	69	49	43	58
Corpus uteri	C54	248				1	5	19	45	70	108
Ovary	C56	188		1	2	7	14	29	32	29	74
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33- C34	125				2	2	17	16	21	67
Stomach	C16	196				3	12	22	25	27	107
Colon	C18	252				1	7	18	19	40	167
MALE											
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33- C34	843					10	63	106	194	470
Larynx	C32	140					4	14	19	38	65
Stomach	C16	266				3	8	30	37	55	133
Colon	C18	252				2	9	12	37	45	147
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	85						12	14	17	42
Prostate	C61	361				3	3	4	33	66	252
Bladder	C67	393					11	32	69	84	197

**INCIDENCE OF COMMON MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS
(absolute value), 2020**

Table 2m.n. 5

Diseases	ICD 10	Total	0-14	15-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65 & >
FEMALE											
Breast	C50	1116	1		1	46	165	212	143	193	355
Cervix uteri	C53	206				9	24	49	29	25	70
Corpus uteri	C54	173				3	7	11	24	41	87
Ovary	C56	192		2	2	5	13	36	36	32	66
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33- C34	138	1			2	7	11	16	42	59
Stomach	C16	147				1	11	14	15	21	85
Colon	C18	229				2	9	21	24	47	126
MALE											
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33- C34	641			1	4	8	41	90	156	341
Larynx	C32	117					2	10	22	34	49
Stomach	C16	204				1	7	20	31	36	109
Colon	C18	246				3	11	17	25	51	139
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	88					1	9	14	23	41
Prostate	C61	343				1	1	9	19	62	251
Bladder	C67	351			1		10	28	48	73	191

**INCIDENCE OF COMMON MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS
(absolute value), 2021**

Table 2m.n. 6

Diseases	ICD 10	Total	0-14	15-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65 & >
FEMALE											
Breast	C50	1327			1	39	151	269	211	232	424
Cervix uteri	C53	251	1			11	43	53	40	34	69
Corpus uteri	C54	249					7	28	39	59	116
Ovary	C56	197				2	17	35	30	42	71
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33- C34	123					8	15	22	30	48
Stomach	C16	144	1		1	5	6	14	14	12	91
Colon	C18	239				3	8	19	17	46	146
MALE											
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33- C34	684			1	3	17	44	104	178	337
Larynx	C32	111					2	6	18	25	60
Stomach	C16	235				1	9	21	28	58	118
Colon	C18	244				3	14	21	21	43	142
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	75				1		8	19	18	29
Prostate	C61	343				1	2	14	23	63	240
Bladder	C67	379				1	6	32	42	88	210

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, RA 2021

Table 2m.n. 7

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	54519	32402	a.v.	1864	1029	1302
		r.v.	1841.0	2071.5	%	44.4	24.5	31.0
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	322	56	a.v.	7	1	3
		r.v.	10.9	3.6	%	63.6	9.1	27.3
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	767	258	a.v.	16	23	20
		r.v.	25.9	16.5	%	27.1	39.0	33.9
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	147	47	a.v.	7	7	10
		r.v.	5.0	3.0	%	29.2	29.2	41.7
Stomach	C16	a.v.	1986	775	a.v.	54	76	91
		r.v.	67.1	49.5	%	24.4	34.4	41.2
Colon	C 18	a.v.	3347	1737	a.v.	104	109	100
		r.v.	113.0	111.0	%	33.2	34.8	31.9
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	1625	830	a.v.	34	83	45
		r.v.	54.9	53.1	%	21.0	51.2	27.8
Larynx	C32	a.v.	1256	60	a.v.	15	35	19
		r.v.	42.4	3.8	%	21.7	50.7	27.5
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	3328	597	a.v.	98	99	323
		r.v.	112.4	38.2	%	18.8	19.0	62.1
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	1236	607	a.v.	16	6	26
		r.v.	41.7	38.8	%	33.3	12.5	54.2
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	503	317	a.v.	17	3	3
		r.v.	17.0	20.27	%	73.9	13.0	13.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	3085	1449	a.v.	50	5	8
		r.v.	104.2	92.6	%	79.4	7.9	12.7
Breast	C50	a.v.	12592	12347	a.v.	479	213	157
		r.v.	425.2	789.3	%	56.4	25.1	18.5
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	2739	2739	a.v.	58	74	45
		r.v.	175.1	175.1	%	32.8	41.8	25.4
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	2105	2105	a.v.	122	29	19
		r.v.	134.6	134.6	%	71.8	17.1	11.2
Ovary	C56	a.v.	1422	1422	a.v.	41	69	39
		r.v.	90.9	90.9	%	27.52	46.31	26.17
Prostate	C61	a.v.	1945	0	a.v.	101	52	73
		r.v.	139.2	0.0	%	44.7	23.0	32.3
Bladder	C67	a.v.	3626	544	a.v.	251	28	29
		r.v.	122.4	34.8	%	81.5	9.1	9.4
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	2102	1747	a.v.	209	23	10
		r.v.	71.0	111.7	%	86.4	9.5	4.1
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	4495	2114	a.v.	11	8	5
		r.v.	151.8	135.1	%	45.83	33.33	20.83
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	2077	956	a.v.	2	5	0
		r.v.	70.1	61.1	%	28.6	71.4	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	1846	1029	a.v.	59	33	106
		r.v.	62.3	65.8	%	29.8	16.7	53.5

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, YEREVAN 2021

Table 2m.n. 8

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	22647	14058	a.v.	739	411	490
		r.v.	2072.4	2393.7	%	45.1	25.1	29.9
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	49	12	a.v.	3	0	0
		r.v.	4.5	2.0	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	312	99	a.v.	9	10	12
		r.v.	28.6	16.9	%	29.0	32.3	38.7
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	67	24	a.v.	0	4	3
		r.v.	6.1	4.1	%	0.0	57.1	42.9
Stomach	C16	a.v.	652	269	a.v.	11	21	28
		r.v.	59.7	45.8	%	18.3	35.0	46.7
Colon	C18	a.v.	1572	873	a.v.	35	53	34
		r.v.	143.9	148.6	%	28.7	43.4	27.9
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	735	398	a.v.	11	33	19
		r.v.	67.3	67.8	%	17.5	52.4	30.2
Larynx	C32	a.v.	476	28	a.v.	6	15	3
		r.v.	43.6	4.8	%	25.0	62.5	12.5
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	1360	255	a.v.	30	35	116
		r.v.	124.5	43.4	%	16.6	19.3	64.1
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40-C49	a.v.	386	203	a.v.	4	0	6
		r.v.	35.3	34.6	%	40.0	0.0	60.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	190	121	a.v.	7	0	1
		r.v.	17.4	20.6	%	87.5	0.0	12.5
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	1080	518	a.v.	30	1	1
		r.v.	98.8	88.2	%	93.8	3.1	3.1
Breast	C50	a.v.	5986	5891	a.v.	209	102	67
		r.v.	547.8	1003.1	%	55.3	27.0	17.7
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	848	848	a.v.	19	25	21
		r.v.	144.4	144.4	%	29.2	38.5	32.3
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	928	928	a.v.	45	10	8
		r.v.	158.0	158.0	%	71.4	15.9	12.7
Ovary	C56	a.v.	590	590	a.v.	18	21	12
		r.v.	100.5	100.5	%	35.3	41.2	23.5
Prostate	C61	a.v.	982	0	a.v.	51	25	29
		r.v.	194.3	0.0	%	48.6	23.8	27.6
Bladder	C67	a.v.	1512	281	a.v.	98	9	10
		r.v.	138.4	47.8	%	83.8	7.7	8.5
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	891	736	a.v.	88	10	7
		r.v.	81.5	125.3	%	83.8	9.5	6.7
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90-C96	a.v.	1731	891	a.v.	3	5	3
		r.v.	158.4	151.7	%	27.3	45.5	27.3
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	787	381	a.v.	1	2	0
		r.v.	72.0	64.9	%	33.3	66.7	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	712	419	a.v.	23	13	38
		r.v.	65.2	71.3	%	31.1	17.6	51.4

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
ARAGATSOTN 2021**

Table 2m.n. 9

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	1999	1072	a.v.	86	45	57
		r.v.	1604.3	1675.0	%	45.74	23.94	30.32
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	26	4	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	20.9	6.3	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	41	10	a.v.	1	1	0
		r.v.	32.9	15.6	%	50.0	50.0	0.0
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	5	1	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	4.0	1.6	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Stomach	C16	a.v.	113	47	a.v.	6	5	5
		r.v.	90.7	73.4	%	37.5	31.3	31.3
Colon	C 18	a.v.	100	47	a.v.	6	3	4
		r.v.	80.3	73.4	%	46.2	23.1	30.8
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	47	20	a.v.	4	2	2
		r.v.	37.7	31.3	%	50.0	25.0	25.0
Larynx	C32	a.v.	60	2	a.v.	0	0	1
		r.v.	48.2	3.1	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	151	35	a.v.	8	9	24
		r.v.	121.2	54.7	%	19.5	22.0	58.5
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	62	31	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	49.8	48.4	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	14	10	a.v.	0	0	1
		r.v.	11.2	15.6	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	146	60	a.v.	0	1	0
		r.v.	117.2	93.8	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Breast	C50	a.v.	359	353	a.v.	19	6	1
		r.v.	288.1	551.6	%	73.1	23.1	3.8
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	101	101	a.v.	1	3	1
		r.v.	157.8	157.8	%	20.0	60.0	20.0
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	65	65	a.v.	6	2	1
		r.v.	101.6	101.6	%	66.7	22.2	11.1
Ovary	C56	a.v.	44	44	a.v.	2	3	2
		r.v.	68.8	68.8	%	28.6	42.9	28.6
Prostate	C61	a.v.	50	0	a.v.	2	3	2
		r.v.	82.5	0.0	%	28.6	42.9	28.6
Bladder	C67	a.v.	140	16	a.v.	8	2	1
		r.v.	112.4	25.0	%	72.7	18.2	9.1
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	74	57	a.v.	13	1	0
		r.v.	59.4	89.1	%	92.9	7.1	0.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	190	82	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	152.5	128.1	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	97	43	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	77.8	67.2	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	48	28	a.v.	0	0	4
		r.v.	38.5	43.8	%	0.0	0.0	100.0

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
ARARAT 2021**

Table 2m.n. 10

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicat or	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicat or	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	4081	2351	a.v.	148	95	131
		r.v.	1590.4	1765.0	%	39.6	25.4	35.0
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	30	6	a.v.	0	0	1
		r.v.	11.7	4.5	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	48	17	a.v.	1	3	1
		r.v.	18.7	12.8	%	20.0	60.0	20.0
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	8	2	a.v.	0	1	1
		r.v.	3.1	1.5	%	0.0	50.0	50.0
Stomach	C16	a.v.	154	51	a.v.	4	8	12
		r.v.	60.0	38.3	%	16.7	33.3	50.0
Colon	C 18	a.v.	227	94	a.v.	13	6	10
		r.v.	88.5	70.6	%	44.8	20.7	34.5
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	123	72	a.v.	3	8	5
		r.v.	47.9	54.1	%	18.8	50.0	31.3
Larynx	C32	a.v.	114	1	a.v.	3	4	0
		r.v.	44.4	0.8	%	42.9	57.1	0.0
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	248	47	a.v.	6	12	31
		r.v.	96.6	35.3	%	12.2	24.5	63.3
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	114	51	a.v.	0	2	6
		r.v.	44.4	38.3	%	0.0	25.0	75.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	46	32	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	17.9	24.0	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	246	118	a.v.	4	0	0
		r.v.	95.9	88.6	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Breast	C50	a.v.	884	867	a.v.	36	19	14
		r.v.	344.5	650.9	%	52.2	27.5	20.3
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	219	219	a.v.	3	8	6
		r.v.	164.4	164.4	%	17.6	47.1	35.3
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	127	127	a.v.	10	3	1
		r.v.	95.3	95.3	%	71.4	21.4	7.1
Ovary	C56	a.v.	89	89	a.v.	2	5	2
		r.v.	66.8	66.8	%	22.2	55.6	22.2
Prostate	C61	a.v.	128	0	a.v.	6	4	7
		r.v.	103.7	0.0	%	35.3	23.5	41.2
Bladder	C67	a.v.	226	31	a.v.	19	3	5
		r.v.	88.1	23.3	%	70.4	11.1	18.5
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	165	137	a.v.	17	2	1
		r.v.	64.3	102.9	%	85.0	10.0	5.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	391	173	a.v.	3	1	1
		r.v.	152.4	129.9	%	60.0	20.0	20.0
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	176	79	a.v.	1	1	0
		r.v.	68.6	59.3	%	50.0	50.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	158	82	a.v.	8	2	15
		r.v.	61.6	61.6	%	32.0	8.0	60.0

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
ARMAVIR 2021**

Table 2m.n. 11

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	3792	2225	a.v.	120	83	108
		r.v.	1434.2	1632.4	%	38.6	26.7	34.7
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	24	5	a.v.	2	0	1
		r.v.	9.1	3.7	%	66.7	0.0	33.3
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	53	26	a.v.	2	1	1
		r.v.	20.0	19.1	%	50.0	25.0	25.0
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	8	1	a.v.	1	0	2
		r.v.	3.0	0.7	%	33.3	0.0	66.7
Stomach	C16	a.v.	109	48	a.v.	5	4	4
		r.v.	41.2	35.2	%	38.5	30.8	30.8
Colon	C 18	a.v.	199	91	a.v.	8	9	9
		r.v.	75.3	66.8	%	30.8	34.6	34.6
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	122	48	a.v.	2	7	4
		r.v.	46.1	35.2	%	15.4	53.8	30.8
Larynx	C32	a.v.	97	4	a.v.	2	4	2
		r.v.	36.7	2.9	%	25.0	50.0	25.0
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	215	22	a.v.	8	9	31
		r.v.	81.3	16.1	%	16.7	18.8	64.6
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	94	49	a.v.	0	0	1
		r.v.	35.6	36.0	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	28	12	a.v.	2	2	0
		r.v.	10.6	8.8	%	50.0	50.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	282	117	a.v.	4	1	0
		r.v.	106.7	85.8	%	80.0	20.0	0.0
Breast	C50	a.v.	879	856	a.v.	26	9	12
		r.v.	332.5	628.0	%	55.3	19.1	25.5
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	218	218	a.v.	3	15	2
		r.v.	159.9	159.9	%	15.0	75.0	10.0
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	159	159	a.v.	11	1	0
		r.v.	116.7	116.7	%	91.7	8.3	0.0
Ovary	C56	a.v.	91	91	a.v.	1	4	5
		r.v.	66.8	66.8	%	10.0	40.0	50.0
Prostate	C61	a.v.	104	0	a.v.	9	4	5
		r.v.	81.2	0.0	%	50.0	22.2	27.8
Bladder	C67	a.v.	227	28	a.v.	9	5	2
		r.v.	85.9	20.5	%	56.3	31.3	12.5
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	195	168	a.v.	17	1	0
		r.v.	73.8	123.3	%	94.4	5.6	0.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	307	125	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	116.1	91.7	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	131	53	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	49.5	38.9	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	139	71	a.v.	3	6	9
		r.v.	52.6	52.1	%	16.7	33.3	50.0

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
GEGHARKUNIK 2021**

Table 2m.n. 12

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	3431	1874	a.v.	107	63	74
		r.v.	1506.1	1636.7	%	43.9	25.8	30.3
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	42	5	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	18.4	4.4	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	55	23	a.v.	0	2	0
		r.v.	24.1	20.1	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	10	3	a.v.	0	1	1
		r.v.	4.4	2.6	%	0.0	50.0	50.0
Stomach	C16	a.v.	155	52	a.v.	3	8	8
		r.v.	68.0	45.4	%	15.8	42.1	42.1
Colon	C 18	a.v.	193	97	a.v.	5	7	5
		r.v.	84.7	84.7	%	29.4	41.2	29.4
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	89	38	a.v.	3	7	3
		r.v.	39.1	33.2	%	23.1	53.8	23.1
Larynx	C32	a.v.	71	5	a.v.	0	2	2
		r.v.	31.2	4.4	%	0.0	50.0	50.0
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	199	42	a.v.	3	3	11
		r.v.	87.4	36.7	%	17.6	17.6	64.7
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	114	50	a.v.	2	1	4
		r.v.	50.0	43.7	%	28.6	14.3	57.1
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	42	32	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	18.4	27.9	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	219	92	a.v.	2	0	2
		r.v.	96.1	80.3	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Breast	C50	a.v.	579	562	a.v.	15	12	11
		r.v.	254.2	490.8	%	39.5	31.6	28.9
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	211	211	a.v.	6	1	1
		r.v.	184.3	184.3	%	75.0	12.5	12.5
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	92	92	a.v.	8	0	1
		r.v.	80.3	80.3	%	88.9	0.0	11.1
Ovary	C56	a.v.	86	86	a.v.	4	6	2
		r.v.	75.1	75.1	%	33.3	50.0	16.7
Prostate	C61	a.v.	92	0	a.v.	1	4	5
		r.v.	81.2	0.0	%	10.0	40.0	50.0
Bladder	C67	a.v.	252	26	a.v.	18	2	1
		r.v.	110.6	22.7	%	85.7	9.5	4.8
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	190	156	a.v.	21	3	0
		r.v.	83.4	136.2	%	87.5	12.5	0.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	322	126	a.v.	2	0	1
		r.v.	141.4	110.0	%	66.7	0.0	33.3
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	142	57	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	62.3	49.8	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	133	60	a.v.	4	3	4
		r.v.	58.4	52.4	%	36.4	27.3	36.4

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
LORI 2021**

Table 2m.n. 13

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicato r	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	4628	2745	a.v.	232	68	118
		r.v.	2186.1	2376.6	%	55.5	16.3	28.2
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	42	7	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	19.8	6.1	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	67	24	a.v.	2	1	1
		r.v.	31.6	20.8	%	50.0	25.0	25.0
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	8	1	a.v.	1	0	1
		r.v.	3.8	0.9	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Stomach	C16	a.v.	191	76	a.v.	6	5	6
		r.v.	90.2	65.8	%	35.3	29.4	35.3
Colon	C 18	a.v.	286	154	a.v.	13	4	10
		r.v.	135.1	133.3	%	48.1	14.8	37.0
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	131	71	a.v.	3	4	4
		r.v.	61.9	61.5	%	27.3	36.4	36.4
Larynx	C32	a.v.	104	6	a.v.	3	2	1
		r.v.	49.1	5.2	%	50.0	33.3	16.7
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	311	47	a.v.	15	9	37
		r.v.	146.9	40.7	%	24.6	14.8	60.7
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	106	54	a.v.	2	0	1
		r.v.	50.1	46.8	%	66.7	0.0	33.3
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	41	23	a.v.	2	0	0
		r.v.	19.4	19.9	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	301	140	a.v.	3	1	1
		r.v.	142.2	121.2	%	60.0	20.0	20.0
Breast	C50	a.v.	1001	991	a.v.	72	15	14
		r.v.	472.8	858.0	%	71.3	14.9	13.9
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	296	296	a.v.	12	8	5
		r.v.	256.3	256.3	%	48.0	32.0	20.0
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	200	200	a.v.	17	1	1
		r.v.	173.2	173.2	%	89.5	5.3	5.3
Ovary	C56	a.v.	135	135	a.v.	2	6	5
		r.v.	116.9	116.9	%	15.4	46.2	38.5
Prostate	C61	a.v.	133	0	a.v.	11	2	7
		r.v.	138.3	0.0	%	55.0	10.0	35.0
Bladder	C67	a.v.	297	39	a.v.	29	1	1
		r.v.	140.3	33.8	%	93.5	3.2	3.2
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	118	97	a.v.	18	1	0
		r.v.	55.7	84.0	%	94.7	5.3	0.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	359	177	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	169.6	153.2	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	176	89	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	83.1	77.1	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	178	88	a.v.	5	2	6
		r.v.	84.1	76.2	%	38.5	15.4	46.2

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
KOTAYK 2021**

Table 2m.n. 14

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I-II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	4689	2720	a.v.	162	94	123
		r.v.	1867.4	2066.9	%	42.7	24.8	32.5
		Including:						
Lip	C00	a.v.	37	2	a.v.	0	0	1
		r.v.	14.7	1.5	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	73	23	a.v.	0	1	2
		r.v.	29.1	17.5	%	0.0	33.3	66.7
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	12	4	a.v.	2	1	1
		r.v.	4.8	3.0	%	50.0	25.0	25.0
Stomach	C16	a.v.	188	68	a.v.	7	6	7
		r.v.	74.9	51.7	%	35.0	30.0	35.0
Colon	C18	a.v.	275	138	a.v.	8	10	13
		r.v.	109.5	104.9	%	25.8	32.3	41.9
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	137	58	a.v.	4	11	5
		r.v.	54.6	44.1	%	20.0	55.0	25.0
Larynx	C32	a.v.	109	6	a.v.	0	1	5
		r.v.	43.4	4.6	%	0.0	16.7	83.3
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	259	56	a.v.	14	15	24
		r.v.	103.1	42.6	%	26.4	28.3	45.3
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	137	58	a.v.	3	2	4
		r.v.	54.6	44.1	%	33.3	22.2	44.4
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	45	30	a.v.	2	1	1
		r.v.	17.9	22.8	%	50.0	25.0	25.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	296	149	a.v.	3	1	2
		r.v.	117.9	113.2	%	50.0	16.7	33.3
Breast	C50	a.v.	988	960	a.v.	36	15	15
		r.v.	393.5	729.5	%	54.5	22.7	22.7
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	254	254	a.v.	7	3	4
		r.v.	193.0	193.0	%	50.0	21.4	28.6
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	170	170	a.v.	11	7	3
		r.v.	129.2	129.2	%	52.4	33.3	14.3
Ovary	C56	a.v.	123	123	a.v.	5	9	4
		r.v.	93.5	93.5	%	27.8	50.0	22.2
Prostate	C61	a.v.	156	0	a.v.	6	3	9
		r.v.	130.5	0.0	%	33.3	16.7	50.0
Bladder	C67	a.v.	318	48	a.v.	22	0	2
		r.v.	126.6	36.5	%	91.7	0.0	8.3
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	187	154	a.v.	13	3	2
		r.v.	74.5	117.0	%	72.2	16.7	11.1
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	381	163	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	151.7	123.9	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	172	69	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	68.5	52.4	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	169	107	a.v.	7	2	11
		r.v.	67.3	81.3	%	35.0	10.0	55.0

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
SHIRAK 2021**

Table 2m.n. 15

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	4459	2586	a.v.	76	44	46
		r.v.	1935.3	2092.2	%	45.8	26.5	27.7
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	38	8	a.v.	0	1	0
		r.v.	16.5	6.5	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	49	14	a.v.	0	0	1
		r.v.	21.27	11.33	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	14	4	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	6.1	3.2	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Stomach	C16	a.v.	198	91	a.v.	3	4	4
		r.v.	85.9	73.6	%	27.3	36.4	36.4
Colon	C 18	a.v.	233	112	a.v.	5	5	2
		r.v.	101.1	90.6	%	41.7	41.7	16.7
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	98	51	a.v.	1	1	0
		r.v.	42.53	41.26	%	50.0	50.0	0.0
Larynx	C32	a.v.	114	4	a.v.	1	2	0
		r.v.	49.5	3.2	%	33.3	66.7	0.0
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	311	48	a.v.	3	3	11
		r.v.	135.0	38.8	%	17.6	17.6	64.7
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	110	55	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	47.7	44.5	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	58	31	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	25.2	25.1	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	240	107	a.v.	1	0	1
		r.v.	104.2	86.6	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Breast	C50	a.v.	905	885	a.v.	22	8	4
		r.v.	392.8	716.0	%	64.7	23.5	11.8
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	307	307	a.v.	2	4	1
		r.v.	248.4	248.4	%	28.6	57.1	14.3
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	190	190	a.v.	5	4	1
		r.v.	153.7	153.7	%	50.0	40.0	10.0
Ovary	C56	a.v.	133	133	a.v.	4	5	3
		r.v.	107.6	107.6	%	33.3	41.7	25.0
Prostate	C61	a.v.	137	0	a.v.	2	1	6
		r.v.	128.3	0.0	%	22.2	11.1	66.7
Bladder	C67	a.v.	303	28	a.v.	16	2	2
		r.v.	131.5	22.7	%	80.0	10.0	10.0
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	114	99	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	49.5	80.1	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	409	199	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	177.5	161.0	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	189	93	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	82.0	75.2	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	140	76	a.v.	3	2	6
		r.v.	60.8	61.5	%	27.3	18.2	54.5

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
SYUNIK 2021**

Table 2m.n.16

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indica tor	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicato r	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	1874	1098	a.v.	64	38	43
		r.v.	1391.2	1573.1	%	44.1	26.2	29.7
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	13	2	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	9.7	2.9	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	18	2	a.v.	0	1	1
		r.v.	13.4	2.9	%	0.0	50.0	50.0
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	10	5	a.v.	2	0	0
		r.v.	7.4	7.2	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Stomach	C16	a.v.	96	24	a.v.	4	8	4
		r.v.	71.3	34.4	%	25.0	50.0	25.0
Colon	C 18	a.v.	107	52	a.v.	2	2	2
		r.v.	79.4	74.5	%	33.3	33.3	33.3
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	47	26	a.v.	1	2	1
		r.v.	34.9	37.2	%	25.0	50.0	25.0
Larynx	C32	a.v.	46	1	a.v.	0	0	2
		r.v.	34.1	1.4	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	107	20	a.v.	4	1	8
		r.v.	79.4	28.7	%	30.8	7.7	61.5
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	45	24	a.v.	1	0	1
		r.v.	33.4	34.4	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	13	10	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	9.7	14.3	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	114	59	a.v.	1	0	1
		r.v.	84.6	84.5	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Breast	C50	a.v.	399	387	a.v.	19	4	11
		r.v.	296.2	554.4	%	55.9	11.8	32.4
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	127	127	a.v.	3	1	2
		r.v.	181.9	181.9	%	50.0	16.7	33.3
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	78	78	a.v.	1	0	1
		r.v.	111.7	111.7	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Ovary	C56	a.v.	55	55	a.v.	2	5	0
		r.v.	78.8	78.8	%	28.6	71.4	0.0
Prostate	C61	a.v.	70	0	a.v.	5	1	0
		r.v.	107.9	0.0	%	83.3	16.7	0.0
Bladder	C67	a.v.	111	12	a.v.	7	1	1
		r.v.	82.4	17.2	%	77.8	11.1	11.1
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	63	53	a.v.	6	1	0
		r.v.	46.8	75.9	%	85.7	14.3	0.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	161	76	a.v.	0	2	0
		r.v.	119.5	108.9	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	85	37	a.v.	0	2	0
		r.v.	63.1	53.0	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	70	38	a.v.	2	2	1
		r.v.	52.0	54.4	%	40.0	40.0	20.0

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
VAYOTS DZOR 2021**

Table 2m.n. 17

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	825	432	a.v.	38	18	21
		r.v.	1733.2	1721.1	%	49.4	23.4	27.3
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	8	2	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	16.8	8.0	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	18	7	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	37.8	27.9	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	1	1	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	2.1	4.0	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Stomach	C16	a.v.	35	14	a.v.	4	2	3
		r.v.	73.5	55.8	%	44.4	22.2	33.3
Colon	C 18	a.v.	31	16	a.v.	3	2	1
		r.v.	65.1	63.7	%	50.0	33.3	16.7
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	21	11	a.v.	0	2	0
		r.v.	44.1	43.8	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Larynx	C32	a.v.	21	2	a.v.	0	1	1
		r.v.	44.1	8.0	%	0.0	50.0	50.0
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	43	7	a.v.	5	1	3
		r.v.	90.3	27.9	%	55.6	11.1	33.3
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	16	8	a.v.	1	0	1
		r.v.	33.6	31.9	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	6	4	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	12.6	15.9	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	46	23	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	96.6	91.6	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Breast	C50	a.v.	156	151	a.v.	6	5	3
		r.v.	327.7	601.6	%	42.9	35.7	21.4
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	33	33	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	131.5	131.5	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	31	31	a.v.	1	1	1
		r.v.	123.5	123.5	%	33.3	33.3	33.3
Ovary	C56	a.v.	16	16	a.v.	0	2	0
		r.v.	63.7	63.7	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Prostate	C61	a.v.	31	0	a.v.	2	0	1
		r.v.	137.8	0.0	%	66.7	0.0	33.3
Bladder	C67	a.v.	100	11	a.v.	5	1	1
		r.v.	210.1	43.8	%	71.4	14.3	14.3
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	35	28	a.v.	4	1	0
		r.v.	73.5	111.6	%	80.0	20.0	0.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	86	29	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	180.7	115.5	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	44	16	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	92.4	63.7	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	29	18	a.v.	2	0	3
		r.v.	60.9	71.7	%	40.0	0.0	60.0

**PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
TAVUSH 2021**

Table 2m.n. 18

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00-C97	a.v.	1931	1141	a.v.	86	65	88
		r.v.	1613.2	1802.5	%	36.0	27.2	36.8
Including:								
Lip	C00	a.v.	10	3	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	8.4	4.7	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.v.	30	12	a.v.	0	2	1
		r.v.	25.1	19.0	%	0	66.7	33.3
Oesophagus	C15	a.v.	4	1	a.v.	0	0	1
		r.v.	3.3	1.6	%	0	0.0	100
Stomach	C16	a.v.	90	33	a.v.	1	5	10
		r.v.	75.2	52.1	%	6.3	31.3	62.5
Colon	C 18	a.v.	117	58	a.v.	6	8	10
		r.v.	97.7	91.6	%	25.0	33.3	41.7
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19-C21	a.v.	70	34	a.v.	2	5	2
		r.v.	58.5	53.7	%	22.2	55.6	22.2
Larynx	C32	a.v.	39	1	a.v.	0	3	2
		r.v.	32.6	1.6	%	0.0	60.0	40.0
Trachea, bronchus, and lung	C33-C34	a.v.	116	16	a.v.	2	2	26
		r.v.	96.9	25.3	%	6.7	6.7	86.7
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40. C41. C45-C49	a.v.	48	21	a.v.	1	1	2
		r.v.	40.1	33.2	%	25.0	25.0	50.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a.v.	19	11	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	15.9	17.4	%	100	0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.v.	100	61	a.v.	1	0	0
		r.v.	83.5	96.4	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Breast	C50	a.v.	420	408	a.v.	17	18	5
		r.v.	350.9	644.5	%	42.5	45.0	12.5
Cervix uteri	C53	a.v.	115	115	a.v.	1	6	2
		r.v.	181.7	181.7	%	11.1	66.7	22.2
Corpus uteri	C54	a.v.	59	59	a.v.	7	0	1
		r.v.	93.2	93.2	%	87.5	0	12.5
Ovary	C56	a.v.	53	53	a.v.	1	3	3
		r.v.	83.7	83.7	%	14.3	42.9	42.9
Prostate	C61	a.v.	58	0	a.v.	6	5	1
		r.v.	102.8	0.0	%	50.0	41.7	8.3
Bladder	C67	a.v.	129	22	a.v.	18	1	3
		r.v.	107.8	34.8	%	81.8	4.5	13.6
Thyroid gland	C73	a.v.	63	55	a.v.	10	0	0
		r.v.	52.6	86.9	%	100.0	0	0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90. C96	a.v.	149	69	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	124.5	109.0	%	0	0.0	0
Leukemia (sputum)	C91-C95	a.v.	72	37	a.v.	0	0	0
		r.v.	60.2	58.5	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other neoplasms		a.v.	65	38	a.v.	2	1	9
		r.v.	54.3	60.0	%	16.7	8.3	75.0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, RA 2021

Table 2m.n. 19

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms: Total	m	3490	11	13	10	13	10	20	30	57	69	86	108	189	427	712	708	518	223	187	99
	f	4150	11	6	14	2	7	23	70	141	177	241	273	338	535	687	650	458	206	224	87
Including:																					
Lip	m	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	1	3	0	1	1
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	0
Oral cavity and pharynx	m	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	5	7	6	2	4	5	2	0
	f	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	0
Pharynx	m	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	4	7	3	10	3	0	0	0
	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	4	6	1	0	0	0
Oesophagus	m	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	9	7	4	2	1	0
	f	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	1
Stomach	m	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	9	12	28	58	40	38	19	18	3
	f	144	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	4	2	7	7	14	12	23	27	12	23	6
Colon	m	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	9	12	9	21	43	50	39	24	24	5
	f	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	8	11	17	46	46	42	24	25	9
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	10	21	29	39	27	5	6	5
	f	123	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	4	13	27	28	18	3	9	9
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	19	18	15	5	2	4	3
	f	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	7	11	11	5	5	2
Pancreas	m	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	12	19	20	20	8	8	0
	f	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	7	16	20	14	5	14	2
Larynx	m	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	18	25	36	13	5	2	4
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses	m	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	684	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	15	15	29	104	178	157	100	45	23	12
	f	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	7	8	22	30	19	12	9	6	2
Bone and articular cartilage	m	23	0	0	4	1	1	3	0	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	1
	f	16	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	0	1	1
Melanoma of skin	m	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	3	2	4	4	5	1	2	1
	f	43	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	2	5	10	7	5	1	2	1
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	212	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	8	6	9	19	30	45	36	8	21	19
	f	193	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	6	18	17	35	31	18	38	15	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	45	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	6	14	6	6	0	0	3
	f	38	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	6	8	5	7	4	0	1
Breast	m	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	2	2	8	11	6	2	0	0
	f	1327	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	32	57	94	128	141	211	232	197	126	52	31	18
Cervix uteri	f	251	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	14	29	22	31	40	34	37	18	4	7	3
Corpus uteri	f	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	24	39	59	60	27	16	10	3
Ovary	f	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	12	11	24	30	42	29	20	13	7	2
Placenta	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penis	m	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	4	1	1
Prostate	m	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	12	23	63	83	77	36	26	18

Table 2m.n. 19 (Continuation)

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Testis	m	36	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	9	8	4	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0
Kidney	m	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	8	2	11	24	15	13	4	4	0
	f	45	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	4	5	15	4	4	1	2	0
Bladder	m	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	4	28	42	88	78	64	31	23	14
	f	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	7	4	7	16	18	7	7	4
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	96	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	8	3	7	6	8	16	19	16	3	2	2	1
	f	100	1	0	1	1	1	0	6	7	6	7	6	6	10	16	16	10	1	5	0
Thyroid gland	m	83	0	0	0	1	3	4	8	13	15	6	8	2	6	4	5	5	0	2	1
	f	393	0	0	2	1	2	12	40	64	66	54	41	29	29	27	14	7	2	3	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	210	5	11	5	4	3	4	9	6	10	7	10	13	28	32	23	22	8	8	2
	f	212	6	3	3	0	3	6	8	11	6	7	7	11	32	38	34	23	10	4	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	31	0	2	0	1	1	1	6	2	1	0	3	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	0
	f	28	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	3	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	46	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	3	1	2	8	10	3	5	2	3	1
	f	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	3	0	4	13	9	16	6	2	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	3	5	4	6	5	1	1	0
	f	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	11	5	8	3	1	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	25	4	7	4	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	24	6	2	2	0	1	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	7	2	2	1	1	1
	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	3	3	0	1	0
Myeloid leukaemia	m	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	2	3	3	3	0	1	0
	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	2	3	1	1	3	0	0
Other myeloid leukemias	m	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	0
	f	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
Other acute leukemias	m	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	3	4	1	1	0
	f	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	1	2	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	176	4	1	0	0	1	2	5	2	1	1	4	14	23	31	42	20	11	9	5
	f	184	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	7	7	21	31	32	32	16	19	8
In situ neoplasms**	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	f	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	1	2	0
Carcinoma in situ of oral cavity, oesophagus and stomach	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Melanoma in situ	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Carcinoma in situ of breast	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Carcinoma in situ of other and unspecified sites	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carcinoma in situ of skin**	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, YEREVAN 2021

Table 2m.n. 20

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	1250	7	2	2	5	2	5	14	20	26	27	35	64	131	244	239	234	94	66	33
	f	1715	5	2	4	1	5	12	30	59	77	93	116	151	214	256	257	214	92	92	35
including:																					
Lip	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oral cavity	m	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	1	3	4	1	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Pharynx	m	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	0
	f	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	0
Oesophagus	m	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	1	1	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Stomach	m	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	13	11	10	4	5	1
	f	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	1	5	6	3	8	3	7	4
Colon	m	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	2	6	14	21	22	6	5	2
	f	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	7	18	21	24	6	12	4
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	6	8	12	12	4	2	1
	f	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	9	14	12	0	3	4
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	5	5	3	3	0	3	1
	f	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	3	2	1
Pancreas	m	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	9	7	8	3	5	0
	f	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	10	5	7	2	11	0
Larynx	m	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	13	19	7	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	9	38	59	48	48	20	7	7
	f	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	11	7	8	8	3	0	1
Bone and articular cartilage	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Melanoma of skin	m	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
	f	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	5	1	1	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	77	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	2	4	4	11	17	12	6	6	6
	f	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	4	5	15	15	11	17	7
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	14	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	3	0	0	1
	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	5	1	3	1	0	0
Breast	m	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	2	3	3	1	0	0
	f	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	32	38	62	64	94	88	82	58	27	14	10
Cervix uteri	f	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	12	4	13	17	12	18	6	4	2	0
Corpus uteri	f	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	8	12	26	19	10	11	4	1

Table 2m.n. 20 (Continuation)

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Ovary	f	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	6	15	6	12	10	10	2	2	0
Penis	m	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
Prostate	m	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	6	30	35	39	18	14	6
Testis	m	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Kidney	m	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	9	5	6	2	0	0
	f	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	3	0	0	1	1	0
Bladder	m	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	13	28	18	31	11	11	2
	f	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	3	8	10	3	3	2
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	2	3	1	5	3	1	0	2	0
	f	32	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	6	4	5	1	3	0
Thyroid gland	m	34	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	3	9	3	1	0	4	2	1	2	0	0	0
	f	169	0	0	1	0	2	8	19	27	28	25	14	15	9	11	5	2	1	2	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	80	4	1	2	1	1	2	5	4	2	1	4	6	7	13	8	11	4	2	2
	f	89	1	2	1	0	2	2	4	7	2	1	2	5	14	10	15	15	4	2	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
	f	9	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma, reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides, other and unspecified types	m	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	4	2	2	1	1	1
	f	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	8	2	7	4	2	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
	f	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	6	1	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	11	4	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	10	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Myeloid leukaemia	m	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0
	f	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0
Other myeloid leukemias	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Other acute leukemias	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	0
Other Malignant Diseases	m	61	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	6	10	19	5	5	2	3
	f	72	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	5	14	13	13	8	6	1
In situ neoplasms	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	2	0
Carcinoma in situ of oral cavity, oesophagus and stomach	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Carcinoma in situ of breast	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Carcinoma in situ of skin	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carcinoma in situ of other and unspecified sites	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, ARAGATSOTN 2021

Table 2m.n. 21

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	139	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	5	5	12	16	27	25	23	2	11	6
	f	163	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	8	7	19	23	35	29	10	4	15	2
including:																					
Lip	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oral cavity	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharynx	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stomach	m	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	2	0
	f	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	3	0
Colon	m	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	4	0	1	0
	f	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	1	0
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
Pancreas	m	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses	m	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larynx	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	7	8	2	0	3	0
	f	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
Bone and articular cartilage	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Melanoma of skin	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	4
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Breast	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	7	8	9	7	1	0	2	0
Cervix uteri	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
Corpus uteri	f	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	2	1	1	0	0
Ovary	f	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	2	1	0	0
Prostate	m	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	1
Testis	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidney	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
	f	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0

Table 2m.n. 21 Continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Bladder	m	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0	1
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Thyroid gland	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myeloid leukaemia	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	
In situ neoplasms**	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma in situ of breast	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, ARARAT 2021

Table 2m.n. 22

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	308	0	1	0	1	1	2	3	4	4	9	9	9	16	41	77	63	38	17	5
	f	348	0	1	2	1	0	1	12	19	14	13	25	27	52	51	58	32	16	14	10
including:																					
Lip	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Oral cavity	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharynx	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oesophagus	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stomach	m	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	11	4	1	1	0	0	0
	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0
Colon	m	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	6	3	2	1	2	0
	f	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	2	5	1	2
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	1
	f	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	1
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Pancreas	m	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0
Nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larynx	m	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	66	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	10	18	12	11	4	5	1	1
	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1
Bone and articular cartilage	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melanoma of skin	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	5	2	0	2	2	2
	f	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	4	4	2	3	1	1
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1
	f	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breast	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	5	9	13	16	14	20	10	5	1	1
Cervix uteri	f	20		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	5	2	2	0	1	1
Corpus uteri	f	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	2	3	2	1	0	1	
Ovary	f	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	
Penis	m	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	8	3	0	1	
Prostate	m	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Testis	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Bladder	m	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	10	7	6	3	2	0	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	

Table 2m.n. 22 Continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																		
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84
Kidney	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	2	3	2	0	0	0
	f	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	3	1	5	3	0	0	0
Thyroid gland	m	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	f	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	6	1	5	1	3	2	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	2	3	2	1	0	1
	f	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	4	2	5	0	0	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Other myeloid leukemias	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	6	3	1	0	0
	f	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	4	0	3	2
In situ neoplasms**	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma in situ of oral cavity, oesophagus and stomach	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, ARMAVIR 2021

Table 2m.n. 23

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	330	0	0	1	1	2	5	2	6	3	13	11	18	41	58	82	46	18	15	8
	f	320	1	0	2	0	0	1	5	14	14	28	23	24	42	59	45	28	17	12	5
including:																					
Oral cavity	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharynx	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Lip	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Oesophagus	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stomach	m	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	5	4	2	1	0	
	f	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	2	1	1	0	
Colon	m	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	7	2	3	3	0	
	f	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	2	2	0	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	4	3	0	0	2	
	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	1	1	1	0	1	
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Pancreas	m	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	
	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	2	1	
Larynx	m	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	3	0	1	0	
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	4	3	11	15	27	12	3	0	
	f	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	
Bone and articular cartilage	m	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Melanoma of skin	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
	f	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	3	1	1	1	
	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	1	2	0	1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	
Breast	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
	f	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	8	10	9	16	23	7	5	1	1	
Cervix uteri	f	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	1	3	4	4	2	0	0	
Corpus uteri	f	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1	8	3	1	0	0	
Ovary	f	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	3	0	2	2	0	
Penis	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Prostate	m	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	9	6	4	2	0	
Testis	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kidney	m	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	

Table 2m.n 23 continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Bladder	m	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	3	7	1	3	3	2
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Thyroid gland	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	f	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	6	8	6	4	3	2	1	0	0	1	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	16	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0
	f	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	0	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
myeloid leukemias	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	23	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	2	1	6	0	3	0
	f	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	2	2	0	0	0	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, GEGHARKUNIK 2021

Table 2m.n. 24

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	249	0	2	0	1	1	3	3	4	6	5	12	10	37	59	38	37	13	10	8
	f	256	1	1	1	0	0	1	5	9	17	27	18	13	39	36	37	25	11	13	2
including:																					
Lip	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oral cavity	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pharynx	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oesophagus	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stomach	m	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	5	4	5	1	1	1	1
	f	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	2	2	1	0
Colon	m	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	2	4	0	0
	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	2	2	1	2	3	0
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	2	2	2	0	0	0
	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	0
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pancreas	m	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Larynx	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	8	14	6	2	3	2	2	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bone and articular cartilage	m	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Melanoma of skin	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	5	4	4	1	1	0
	f	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	4	1	2	1	0
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Breast	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
	f	67	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	10	5	5	17	9	9	5	2	1	0
Cervix uteri	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	1	3	0	1	2	0	1	1
Corpus uteri	f	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
Ovary	f	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	5	0	1	1	1	1	0
Penis	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Prostate	m	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	4	3	1	3	3	3
Testis	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 2m.n. 24 continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Kidney	m	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bladder	m	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	6	5	1	0	1
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
Thyroid gland	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9	8	2	1	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	17	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	2	1	3	0	0	0
	f	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	7	3	0	1	1	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
myeloid leukemias	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias(chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	0	2	0
	f	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
In situ neoplasms**	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Melanoma in situ	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Carcinoma in situ of other and unspecified sites	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, LORI 2021

Table 2m.n. 25

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	315	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	6	6	6	13	22	45	58	56	41	26	23	7
	f	389	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	7	12	20	22	31	52	71	70	43	22	21	9
including:																					
Lip	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oral cavity	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharynx	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oesophagus	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stomach	m	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	1	4	0	2	1	
	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	3	4	0	
Colon	m	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	5	2	5	3	4	1	
	f	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	3	2	1	0	1	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	3	5	1	1	0	
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	1	
Pancreas	m	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	
Nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Larynx	m	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	9	19	15	7	7	3	1	
	f	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	3	0	0	
Bone and articular cartilage	m	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Melanoma of skin	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	6	0	5	2		
	f	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	5	2	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	
Breast	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	f	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	9	18	26	30	24	14	6	3	3	
Cervix uteri	f	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	5	3	8	3	0	2	0	
Corpus uteri	f	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	8	10	3	0	2	0	
Ovary	f	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	3	6	2	1	0	
Placenta	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Table 2m.n. 25 continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Penis	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Prostate	m	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	10	1	4	1	1
Testis	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kidney	m	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Bladder	m	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	6	11	6	2	5	1	1
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
	f	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	1	0
Thyroid gland	m	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	f	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	12	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	2	0	0
	f	13	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	1	0	1	0	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
myeloid leukemias	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias(chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
	f	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	3	3	3	0	1	1
In situ neoplasms**	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma in situ of breast	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, KOTAYK 2021

Table 2m.n. 26

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	330	1	4	1	1	2	2	3	2	10	6	5	13	40	66	87	44	21	9	13
	f	369	0	1	2	0	0	4	5	13	13	25	21	32	42	67	62	34	17	16	15
including:																					
Lip	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Oral cavity	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharynx	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oesophagus	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stomach	m	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	5	5	7	4	1	0	0
	f	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1		1	5	1	1	2	
Colon	m	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	9	1	3	2	1	
	f	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	3	5	2	1	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	9	2	0	2	1		
	f	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	4	1	0	0	1		
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	
Pancreas	m	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	1	0	0	0	
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	
Nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Larynx	m	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	5	18	18	10	4	0	0	
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	
Bone and articular cartilage	m	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Melanoma of skin	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	3	6	0	0	1	
	f	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	2	3	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	
Breast	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	f	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	8	11	15	17	18	8	0	5	1
Cervix uteri	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	
Corpus uteri	f	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	3	8	5	3	0	1	1	
Ovary	f	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	5	0	3	4	0	0	

Table 2m.n. 26 Continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Prostate	m	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	9	6	2	1	6
Testis	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidney	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bladder	m	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	6	5	4	1	2
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	0	0	0
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Thyroid gland	m	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	4	3	2	2	0	3	2	2	1	0	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	18	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	2	2	0
	f	24	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	5	5	3	2	1	0	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
	f	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
myeloid leukemias	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias(chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	4	1	2	0	1
	f	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	6	2	3	2	2
In situ neoplasms**	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma in situ of breast	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, SHIRAK 2021

Table 2m.n. 27

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	191	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	3	5	3	6	13	34	41	40	15	7	12	4
	f	190	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	2	12	8	12	18	28	39	32	15	10	8	0
including:																					
Lip	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oral cavity	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oesophagus	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stomach	m	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0
	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0
Colon	m	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0
	f	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	2	1	1	2	0
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Pancreas	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larynx	m	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	6	1	4	0	0
	f	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0
Bone and articular cartilage	m	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melanoma of skin	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	1	0	2	1
	f	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breast	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	5	8	9	14	8	5	4	2	0

Table 2m.n. 27 continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Cervix uteri	f	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corpus uteri	f	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	4	1	1	1	0
Ovary	f	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	3	4	1	1	0	0
Prostate	m	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	8	1	0	1	0
Testis	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidney	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Bladder	m	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	9	5	1	1	2
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Thyroid gland	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	17	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	2	0
	f	12	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
myeloid leukemias	m	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other leukemias(chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	2	0	1	1
	f	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, SYUNIK 2021

Table 2m.n. 28

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	140	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	4	6	7	16	32	35	14	9	3	3
	f	144	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	7	6	10	9	12	23	21	31	4	9	2
including:																					
Pharynx	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oral cavity	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oesophagus	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stomach	m	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	4	0	4	1	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Colon	m	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Pancreas	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Larynx	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	4	6	3	0	1	1
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0
Bone and articular cartilage	m	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Melanoma of skin	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	3	0	0
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breast	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0
	f	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	1	4	11	7	12	0	1	1
Cervix uteri	f	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	2	1	2	0	0	1
Corpus uteri	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	
Ovary	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	
Penis	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Prostate	m	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	4	2	0	0	
Testis	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	

Table 2m.n. 28 Continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Kidney	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bladder	m	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	5	2	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Thyroid gland	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	3	1	0	0	0
	f	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
myeloid leukemias	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, VAYOTS DZOR 2021

Table 2m.n. 29

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	3	7	10	9	11	4	3	2
	f	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	2	2	10	9	6	5	2	9	2
including:																					
Oral cavity	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lip	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharynx	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stomach	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
Colon	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pancreas	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Larynx	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	3	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bone and articular cartilage	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Melanoma of skin	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breast	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1
Cervix uteri	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corpus uteri	f	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Ovary	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Prostate	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Kidney	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bladder	m	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	2
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 2m.n 29 continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyroid gland	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, TAVUSH 2021

Table 2m.n. 30

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Malignant neoplasms- Total	m	171	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	4	6	3	11	18	39	34	13	12	16	8
	f	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	9	17	11	20	38	32	17	11	14	5
including:																					
Oral cavity	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharynx	m	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oesophagus	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stomach	m	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	4	1	1	3	4	0	0
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0
Colon	m	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1
	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	3	5	1	1	0	0
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Pancreas	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Larynx	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	11	8	1	0	2	2	2
	f	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bone and articular cartilage	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Melanoma of skin	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	f	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	1
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Breast	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	5	4	14	14	3	1	0	0
Cervix uteri	f	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
Corpus uteri	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	2	1	1	0	0
Ovary	f	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1
Penis	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Prostate	m	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	2	3	1	2	0	0
Testis	m	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidney	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bladder	m	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	4	5	3	1	2	1
	f	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1

Table 2m.n 30 continuation

Malignant neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & >
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
	f	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Thyroid gland	m	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	f	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
	f	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo-sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	f	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms	m	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	1	0
	f	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	3	0

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, RA 2021

Table 2m.n. 31

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemistry-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	5594	3322	382	934	781	175
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	49	13	4	22	7	3
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	40	8	3	20	6	3
Lip, Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	100	41	15	17	17	10
Oesophagus	C15	22	4	9		6	3
Stomach	C16	227	140	4	52	29	2
Colon	C18	373	265	11	45	50	2
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	203	107	27	20	27	22
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	33	15	3	8	7	
Pancreas	C25	83	40	2	34	7	
nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses,Larynx	C30-C31.C32	100	61	8	10	19	2
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	359	124	47	119	54	15
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	22	13	2	4	2	1
Melanoma of skin	C43	64	59	1	1	3	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	366	349	7		10	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	48	32	5	5	6	
Breast	C50	1158	491	70	307	267	23
Cervix uteri	C53	227	51	47	10	52	67
Corpus uteri	C54	209	144	10	7	48	
Ovary	C56	135	83	1	24	26	1
Penis	C60	14	13		1		
Prostate	C61	262	198	15	31	15	3
Testis	C62	32	24	1	4	3	
Kidney	C64	100	88	7	3	2	
Bladder	C67	410	380	5	9	14	2
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	171	82	26	5	52	6
Thyroid gland	C73	447	381	23	8	34	1
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	245	20	23	180	10	12
Other Malignant Diseases		184	117	13	30	21	3

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, YEREVAN 2021

Table 2m.n. 32

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemistry-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	2372	1368	137	438	360	69
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	16	2	1	9	4	
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	12	1		8	3	
Lip, Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	49	18	6	9	11	5
Oesophagus	C15	13	2	3		5	3
Stomach	C16	74	42		25	7	
Colon	C18	167	118	2	21	26	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	78	35	8	9	15	11
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	9	3	1	4	1	
Pancreas	C25	39	13	1	19	6	
nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31. C32	44	28	5	4	7	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	148	45	23	55	21	4
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	4	3		1		
Melanoma of skin	C43	22	20		1	1	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	152	147	2		3	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	17	10	2	3	2	
Breast	C50	564	226	27	156	143	12
Cervix uteri	C53	85	16	18	4	22	25
Corpus uteri	C54	86	61	2	4	19	
Ovary	C56	57	31		10	16	
Penis	C60	10	9		1		
Prostate	C61	124	94	9	10	9	2
Testis	C62	11	8			3	
Kidney	C64	37	32	2	2	1	
Bladder	C67	154	146		4	4	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	52	26	9		17	
Thyroid gland	C73	198	183	5	2	8	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	100	4	8	78	3	7
Other Malignant Diseases		78	48	4	16	10	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, ARAGATSOTN 2021

Table 2m.n. 33

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemotherapy-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	232	136	12	34	38	12
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	2	1				1
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	2	1				1
Lip, Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	5	2		2	1	
Oesophagus	C15						
Stomach	C16	14	10			4	
Colon	C18	15	11		1	3	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	8	4	1	1	1	1
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	1	1				
Pancreas	C25	5	2		2	1	
nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31. C32	3				2	1
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	29	12	3	5	6	3
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41						
Melanoma of skin	C43	3	3				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	12	12				
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	3	1	1		1	
Breast	C50	31	13	1	8	7	2
Cervix uteri	C53	10	2	3		2	3
Corpus uteri	C54	11	8	1		2	
Ovary	C56	7	4		1	1	1
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	6	5	1			
Testis	C62	2	2				
Kidney	C64	9	9				
Bladder	C67	17	16			1	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	8	2		1	4	1
Thyroid gland	C73	18	16		1	1	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	12		1	10	1	
Other Malignant Diseases		3	1		2		

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, ARARAT 2021

Table 2m.n. 34

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemotherapy-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	483	314	32	65	59	13
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	4	1	1	2		
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	2		1	1		
Lip, Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	11	6	1	2	1	1
Oesophagus	C15	1				1	
Stomach	C16	25	15		4	6	
Colon	C18	27	20		5	1	1
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	19	9	4	2	2	2
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	2			1	1	
Pancreas	C25	4	4				
nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31C32	9	6		1	2	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	32	11	5	11	3	2
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	3	2				1
Melanoma of skin	C43	7	5	1		1	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	37	36			1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	3	3				
Breast	C50	86	41	5	18	22	
Cervix uteri	C53	17	5	3		4	5
Corpus uteri	C54	19	16	2		1	
Ovary	C56	8	8				
Penis	C60	1	1				
Prostate	C61	21	17		3		1
Testis	C62	5	2		3		
Kidney	C64	6	6				
Bladder	C67	34	34				
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	31	16	7	1	7	
Thyroid gland	C73	43	37	1	1	4	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	18	3	1	13	1	
Other Malignant Diseases		14	11	2		1	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, ARMAVIR 2021

Table 2m.n. 35

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemotherapy-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	424	254	25	70	66	9
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	4	1		2	1	
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	4	1		2	1	
Lip,Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	9	5	3		1	
Oesophagus	C15	2		2			
Stomach	C16	20	13		5	2	
Colon	C18	27	18		4	5	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	20	14	4	1	1	
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	6	3		1	2	
Pancreas	C25	7	2		5		
nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses,Larynx	C30-C31.C32	6	3		1	2	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	28	9		12	6	1
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	2	1			1	
Melanoma of skin	C43	8	8				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	31	31				
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	4	2		1	1	
Breast	C50	72	32	2	18	19	1
Cervix uteri	C53	27	8	5	2	6	6
Corpus uteri	C54	13	7	3		3	
Ovary	C56	7	3		2	2	
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	18	15		1	2	
Testis	C62						
Kidney	C64	10	10				
Bladder	C67	23	20	1		2	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	10	5	1		3	1
Thyroid gland	C73	36	31	1		4	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	21		3	17	1	
Other Malignant Diseases		17	14			3	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, GEGHARKUNIK 2021

Table 2m.n. 36

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemotherapy-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	357	172	60	72	42	11
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	4	1		2	1	
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	4	1		2	1	
Lip, Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	6	2	1	1	1	1
Oesophagus	C15						
Stomach	C16	20	11	4	4	1	
Colon	C18	23	13	7	3		
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	15	6	3	2	1	3
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	3	1	2			
Pancreas	C25	5	3	1	1		
nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31. C32	3		1	1	1	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	13	2	2	7	1	1
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	3	1		1	1	
Melanoma of skin	C43	4	4				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	29	26	1		2	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	1		1			
Breast	C50	60	23	4	18	13	2
Cervix uteri	C53	12	5	2	2	2	1
Corpus uteri	C54	11	4	1	2	4	
Ovary	C56	10	6		3	1	
Penis	C60	1	1				
Prostate	C61	14	8	3	2	1	
Testis	C62	2	1	1			
Kidney	C64	7	2	5			
Bladder	C67	30	21	4	3	2	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	12	4	2	1	3	2
Thyroid gland	C73	41	22	12	2	5	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	17	1	1	14		1
Other Malignant Diseases		15	5	2	5	3	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, LORI 2021

Table 2m.n. 37

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemistry-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	438	274	26	60	51	27
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	3	1				2
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	3	1				2
Lip, Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	5	3	1	1		
Oesophagus	C15						
Stomach	C16	15	11		1	2	1
Colon	C18	30	23		2	4	1
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	14	10	1	1		2
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	6	4			2	
Pancreas	C25	4	2		2		
nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31. C32	8	5			3	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	29	15	2	7	3	2
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	2	1		1		
Melanoma of skin	C43	4	3			1	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	30	28	1		1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	5	4		1		
Breast	C50	104	49	8	26	18	3
Cervix uteri	C53	27	6	7		3	11
Corpus uteri	C54	17	12	1	1	3	
Ovary	C56	13	10	1	2		
Penis	C60	1	1				
Prostate	C61	17	11		4	2	
Testis	C62	2	2				
Kidney	C64	7	6		1		
Bladder	C67	41	37		1	1	2
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	12	6	2		3	1
Thyroid gland	C73	24	17		1	5	1
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	12	1	2	7		2
Other Malignant Diseases		9	7		1		1

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, KOTAYK 2021

Table 2m.n. 38

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemistry-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	503	332	34	75	51	11
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	9	3	1	5		
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	7	1	1	5		
Lip, Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	6	3	3			
Oesophagus	C15	3	1	2			
Stomach	C16	21	16		4		1
Colon	C18	35	29		4	2	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	25	17	4	1	2	1
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	2	1		1		
Pancreas	C25	9	7		2		
nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31. C32	10	9	1			
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	37	18	6	7	5	1
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	2	2				
Melanoma of skin	C43	6	6				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	31	28	2		1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	8	6			2	
Breast	C50	86	39	7	25	14	1
Cervix uteri	C53	18	6	2	1	3	6
Corpus uteri	C54	26	18			8	
Ovary	C56	14	10		2	2	
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	24	14	2	8		
Testis	C62	3	3				
Kidney	C64	4	4				
Bladder	C67	35	34			1	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	19	14			4	1
Thyroid gland	C73	32	26	2		4	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	27	6	2	17	2	
Other Malignant Diseases		20	15	1	3	1	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, SHIRAK 2021

Table 2m.n. 39

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemistry-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	228	134	32	23	31	8
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	3	1		2		
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	3	1		2		
Lip,Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	3	1		1	1	
Oesophagus	C15	1	1				
Stomach	C16	8	7			1	
Colon	C18	11	10	1			
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	7	1	2	1	2	1
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22						
Pancreas	C25	1			1		
nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31. C32	7	5	1			1
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	12	2	4	3	2	1
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	1	1				
Melanoma of skin	C43	3	3				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	11	10	1			
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	2	1	1			
Breast	C50	50	24	8	3	13	2
Cervix uteri	C53	9	1	3		3	2
Corpus uteri	C54	7	6			1	
Ovary	C56	7	5		1	1	
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	11	10		1		
Testis	C62	1	1				
Kidney	C64	5	5				
Bladder	C67	26	25			1	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	12	4	3	1	4	
Thyroid gland	C73	7	6	1			
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	16	1	3	10	1	1
Other Malignant Diseases		10	4	4	1	1	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, SYUNIK 2021

Table 2m.n. 40

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemistry-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	173	105	12	23	27	6
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	3	1	1		1	
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97	3	1	1		1	
Lip,Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	2	1				1
Oesophagus	C15						
Stomach	C16	8	4		1	3	
Colon	C18	12	7		3	2	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	5	3			1	1
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	2	1		1		
Pancreas	C25	4	3		1		
nasal cavity, middle ear,accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31. C32	4	1		1	2	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	5	3		1	1	
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	3	1	2			
Melanoma of skin	C43	2	2				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	14	14				
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49						
Breast	C50	37	16	4	10	7	
Cervix uteri	C53	8		2	1	2	3
Corpus uteri	C54	3	2			1	
Ovary	C56	7	5			2	
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	7	7				
Testis	C62	2	1		1		
Kidney	C64	3	2			1	
Bladder	C67	12	12				
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	6	2	2		2	
Thyroid gland	C73	14	11	1		2	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	5	2	1	2		
Other Malignant Diseases		8	5		1	1	1

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, VAYOTS DZOR 2021

Table 2m.n. 41

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemistry-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	87	48	3	15	19	2
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97						
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97						
Lip, Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14						
Oesophagus	C15						
Stomach	C16	6	2		2	2	
Colon	C18	4	2			2	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	2	1			1	
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22						
Pancreas	C25						
nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31. C32	3	3				
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	9	2	1	2	4	
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41						
Melanoma of skin	C43	1	1				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	8	7			1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	1	1				
Breast	C50	11	4	1	4	2	
Cervix uteri	C53	2		1		1	
Corpus uteri	C54	6	3			3	
Ovary	C56	1			1		
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	5	5				
Testis	C62						
Kidney	C64	3	3				
Bladder	C67	7	6			1	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	1				1	
Thyroid gland	C73	7	7				
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	6			5		1
Other Malignant Diseases		4	1		1	1	1

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, TAVUSH 2021

Table 2m.n. 42

Malignant neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			surgical	Radiation therapy	drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical-radiological)	chemistry-radiation
Malignant neoplasms- Total	C00-C97	275	170	7	56	36	6
including children (0-17 years old inclusive)	C00-C97	1	1				
which of them 0-14 y. o.	C00-C97						
Lip, Oral cavity, Pharynx	C00C14	3			1	1	1
Oesophagus	C15	2		2			
Stomach	C16	16	9		6	1	
Colon	C18	21	13	1	2	5	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	9	6		2	1	
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	2	1			1	
Pancreas	C25	5	4		1		
nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30-C31. C32	2	1		1		
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33-C34	17	5	1	9	2	
Bone and articular cartilage	C40-C41	2	1		1		
Melanoma of skin	C43	4	4				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	8	7			1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	3	3				
Breast	C50	54	23	1	21	9	
Cervix uteri	C53	12	2	1		4	5
Corpus uteri	C54	9	7			2	
Ovary	C56	3	1		1	1	
Penis	C60	1	1				
Prostate	C61	14	11		2	1	
Testis	C62	3	3				
Kidney	C64	8	8				
Bladder	C67	28	26		1	1	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70-C72	8	3		1	4	
Thyroid gland	C73	25	23		1	1	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	10	2	1	6	1	
Other Malignant Diseases		6	6				

MATERNAL AND
CHILD HEALTH

NUMBER OF PREGNANCIES AND HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS

Table 3.1

	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2021	
	a.v.	%	a.v.	%	a.v.	%	a.v.	%	a.v.	%	a.v.	%	a.v.	%	a.v.	%
Number of full-term completed pregnancies, TOTAL	76493		47901		35108		37789		46114		44370		38686		38164	
Including																
Term birth	70390	92	44924	93.8	32664	93	35452	93.8	42050	91.2	39890	89.9	33917	87.7	33675	88.2
Preterm birth	3453	4.9	1610	3.4	1317	3.8	1268	3.4	1884	4.1	1996	4.5	1987	5.1	2146	5.6
Miscarriage: spontaneous and induced abortions	2650	3.5	1367	2.8	1127	3.2	1069	2.8	2180	4.7	2484	5.6	2782	7.2	2343	6.1
Examined by the therapist	72460	94.7	45819	95.7	32456	92.4	36271	96	44533	96.6	43335	97.7	37891	97.9	35706	93.6
Including																
By week 12 of the pregnancy	-	-	26146	54.6	15131	43.1	16515	43.7	27738	60.2	29500	66.5	29320	75.8	27739	72.7
The number of women who had completed childbearing and had following characteristics																
genitourinary system diseases *	614	0.8	1633	3.4	6104	17.4	5312	14.1	5260	11.4	5850	13.2	4219	10.9	4610	12.1
circulatory system diseases	981	1.3	580	1.2	364	1	233	0.6	128	0.3	274	0.6	356	0.9	808	2.1
Anemia	1958	2.6	5116	10.7	5500	15.7	4042	10.7	5909	12.8	5720	12.9	5815	15.0	5881	15.4
Hypertensive disorders during pregnancy	2194	2.9	1098	2.3	964	2.7	1074	2.8	1521	3.3	1239	2.8	1566	4.0	1533	4.0
Including																
preeclampsia and eclampsy	64	0.08	47	0.1	105	0.3	175	0.5	191	0.4	216	0.5	461	1.2	308	0.8
Venous complications during pregnancy	-	-	1337	2.8	1537	4.4	1547	4.1	2068	4.5	2614	5.9	2806	7.3	2877	7.5
Prenatal bleeding due to blood coagulation disorders	-	-	10	0.02	4	0.01	1	0.003	-	-	23	0.05	127	0.33	103	0.27

*1990-1991 - kidney diseases

*1992 - diseases of genitourinary system

% - from the number of women who had completed childbearing

CHILDBIRTH AND POSTPARTUM COMPLICATIONS

Table 3.2

	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.**	a.v.	r.v.**	a.v.	r.v.**	a.v.	r.v.**	a.v.	r.v.**	a.v.	r.v.**	a.v.	r.v.**
Bleeding related to placenta previa and placental detachment	611	7.6	417	9.2	495	14	665	17.5	926	20.7	886	21.0	652	17.8	538	14.8
Abnormalities of labor activity	6168	77.1	3099	68.2	2122	60.1	2940	77.4	2611	58.4	2541	60.3	3159	86.4	3567	98.4
Third and fourth degree perineal rupture	26	0.32	17	0.37	17	0.48	31	0.82	14	0.31	17	0.40	18	0.49	24	0.66
Uterine rupture	9	0.11	7	0.15	9	0.25	2	0.05	5	0.11	3	0.07	3	0.08	7	0.19
Labor and postpartum sepsis	14	0.17	20	0.44	27	0.76	28	0.74	58	1.3	9	0.2	10	0.27	9	0.25
Including																
peritonitis after the cesarean section	2	0.02	5	0.11	1	0.03	4	0.11	12	0.27	5	0.12	4	0.11	3	0.08
Venous complications	-	-	858	18.9	1393	39.5	1376	36.2	1208	27.0	1684	40.0	1630	44.6	1384	38.2
Hypertensive disorders during pregnancy	2383	29.8	1579	34.7	1687	47.8	1722	45.3	2003	44.8	2356	55.9	1918	52.4	2334	64.4
Including																
Preeclampsia and eclampsia	91	1.14	120	2.64	449	12.7	540	14.2	344	7.7	355	8.4	463	12.7	546	15.1
Anemia	1105	13.8	2707	59.56	4607	130.6	4675	123.1	5038	112.6	4289	101.8	4353	119.0	4900	135.1
Genitourinary system diseases *	246	3.07	952	20.94	3542	100.4	3697	97.3	2735	61.1	2609	61.9	2577	70.5	2997	82.7
Circulatory system diseases	356	4.44	210	4.62	333	9.4	199	5.2	130	2.9	372	8.8	439	12.0	440	12.1
Placental and postpartum bleeding	2485	31.04	1614	35.51	1403	39.8	1096	28.8	963	21.5	630	15.0	534	14.6	545	15.0

*1990-1991 renal diseases

1992 genitourinary diseases

**r.v. per 1000 births

SURGICAL OPERATIONS

Table 3.3

Year	Number of births	The number of obstetrics operations (excluded abortions)											
		Total		Ectopic pregnancy		Clamping		Vacuum extraction		C-section		Abortion	
		a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
1980	67944	-	-	828	12.2	197	2.9	687	10.1	640	9.4	91	1.3
1985	78672	-	-	954	12.1	245	3.1	519	6.6	1347	17.1	72	0.9
1990	80039	20637	257.8	1073	13.4	218	2.7	342	4.3	2687	33.6	72	0.9
1992	69070	18802	272.2	919	13.3	294	4.3	321	4.6	2584	37.4	58	0.8
1993	55086	12439	225.8	827	15.0	156	2.8	269	4.9	2226	40.4	42	0.8
1994	46285	11492	248.4	647	14.0	130	2.8	307	6.6	1889	40.8	50	1.1
1995	45445	9580	210.8	615	13.5	141	3.1	198	4.4	2093	46.1	57	1.3
1996	45612	10247	224.7	569	12.5	116	2.5	165	3.6	2316	50.8	52	1.1
1997	41976	12086	287.9	602	14.3	123	2.9	161	3.8	2483	59.2	39	0.9
1998	38625	13394	346.8	570	14.8	75	1.9	138	3.6	2432	63.0	26	0.7
1999	36187	13246	366.0	561	15.5	76	2.1	155	4.3	2404	66.4	16	0.4
2000	35279	13971	396.0	521	14.8	68	1.9	156	4.4	2553	72.4	24	0.7
2001	33009	13296	402.8	460	13.9	57	1.7	99	3.0	2520	76.3	15	0.5
2002	33423	12804	383.1	483	14.5	166	5.0	132	3.9	2729	81.7	10	0.3
2003	36909	14526	393.6	520	14.1	58	1.6	139	3.8	3266	88.5	12	0.3
2004	37906	14423	380.5	476	12.6	62	1.6	144	3.8	3611	95.3	13	0.3
2005	37992	14010	368.8	427	11.2	50	1.3	155	4.1	4248	111.8	15	0.4
2006	38053	14272	375.1	419	11.0	63	1.7	156	4.1	4512	118.6	16	0.4
2007	40319	15221	377.5	446	11.1	48	1.2	226	5.6	5638	139.8	14	0.3
2008	41462	15981	385.4	474	11.4	42	1.0	119	2.9	6234	150.4	16	0.4
2009	44554	17354	389.5	459	10.3	42	0.9	122	2.7	7882	176.9	14	0.3
2010	44739	18014	402.6	438	9.8	38	0.8	111	2.5	8439	188.6	11	0.2
2011	43301	19289	445.5	454	10.5	47	1.1	79	1.8	9385	216.7	13	0.3
2012	42709	18310	428.7	455	10.7	52	1.2	149	3.5	9558	223.8	4	0.1
2013	41923	18596	443.6	453	10.8	50	1.2	140	3.3	9949	237.3	4	0.1
2014	43332	19871	458.6	414	9.6	43	1.0	86	2.0	11156	257.5	3	0.1
2015	42123	20050	476.0	447	10.6	48	1.1	95	2.3	11472	272.3	3	0.1
2016	40809	19376	474.8	419	10.3	42	1.0	100	2.5	11525	282.4	0	0.0
2017	37832	20174	533.3	384	10.2	28	0.7	109	2.9	11727	310.0	1	0.03
2018	36769	19161	521.1	420	11.4	13	0.4	183	5.0	11961	325.3	0	0.0
2019	36064	20207	560.3	376	10.4	23	0.6	120	3.3	12403	343.9	3	0.1
2020	36570	20931	572.4	394	10.8	22	0.6	69	1.9	13144	359.4	0	0
2021	36259	19413	535.4	353	9.7	17	0.5	63	1.7	13612	375.4	3	0.1

r.v. -per 1000 births

CHILDBIRTH AT MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY FACILITIES

Table 3.4

	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019	2020	2021
Number of births -Total	78672	80039	45445	35279	37992	44739	42123	36064	36570	36259
Including										
Normal labor										
absolute value	51426	48392	24869	16885	23475	29595	21811	16791	19741	17652
%	65.4	60.5	54.7	47.9	61.8	66.2	51.8	46.6	54.0	48.7
Multiple births										
absolute value	585	683	376	339	352	442	519	492	499	493
%	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4

CONTRACEPTIVE CONSUMPTIONS

Table 3.5

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019	2020	2021
Number followed up women at the end of current year									
Use of intrauterine device (IUD), loop									
absolute value	15474	9541	16790	7677	5844	6570	5955	6106	5687
per 1000 fertile age women	16.9	9.4	15.4	8.3	6.5	8.5	8.0	8.2	7.7
Use of hormonal contraception									
absolute value	813	1207	37726	3774	2430	3611	4950	4949	4928
per 1000 fertile age women	0.9	1.2	34.7	4.1	2.7	4.7	6.6	6.6	6.6
Use of intrauterine device (IUD), loop									
absolute value	6424	2754	7280	2625	2614	2562	1909	1663	1562
per 1000 fertile age women	7.0	2.7	6.7	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.6	2.2	2.1

NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (ABORTIONS)

Table 3.6

Years	Number of miscarriage/abortion								Number of live births and stillbirths per 1000 fertile age women *
	Total	Including			Per 1000 fertile age women			Per 100 livebirth and stillbirth *	
		spontaneous **	Drug-induced ***	vacuum aspiration	Total	Drug-induced ***	vacuum aspiration		
1983	33158	-	-	-	38.2	-	-	43.0	88.8
1985	33896	-	-	-	38.4	-	-	41.7	92.1
1990	26094	-	-	2213	28.7	-	2.4	32.3	88.8
1991	27264	-	-	3154	29.9	-	3.4	34.7	84.9
1992	27958	-	-	2091	29.5	-	2.2	39.3	75.1
1993	27907	-	-	1816	28.7	-	1.9	47.0	61.2
1994	30571	-	-	1137	31.3	-	1.2	59.4	52.6
1995	30726	-	-	2910	30.5	-	2.9	62.3	48.9
1996	31323	-	-	2065	30.5	-	2.0	64.6	47.3
1997	25266	-	-	603	24.3	-	0.58	57.1	42.5
1999	14403	-	-	344	13.5	-	0.3	39.1	34.5
2000	11769	3687	-	311	10.9	-	0.28	34.0	32.0
2001	10419	2817	-	386	9.5	-	0.35	32.2	29.5
2002	9767	2641	-	395	10.7	-	0.43	30.1	35.5
2003	10730	2951	-	220	11.8	-	0.24	29.7	39.7
2004	10645	3062	-	158	11.6	-	0.17	28.2	41.3
2005	10925	3188	-	99	11.9	-	0.11	28.9	41.2
2006	11132	3344	-	-	12.0	-	-	29.1	41.4
2007	11501	3567	-	-	12.4	-	-	28.3	43.9
2008	12469	3437	-	-	13.5	-	-	29.8	45.2
2009	13797	3648	-	-	15.0	-	-	30.5	49.3
2010	12295	3718	-	-	13.5	-	-	26.9	50.2
2011	12130	3796	165	-	13.5	0.18	-	27.4	49.1
2012	13730	4277	429	341	16.8	0.52	0.42	31.7	52.9
2013	12871	4160	385	295	15.9	0.48	0.37	30.3	52.7
2014	12019	3640	53	74	15.1	0.07	0.09	27.5	55.1
2015	11259	2752	71	84	14.4	0.09	0.11	26.5	54.5
2016	10736	2235	178	110	13.9	0.23	0.14	26.0	53.6
2017	10228	2098	156	66	13.4	0.21	0.09	26.7	50.4
2018	10647	1669	146	97	14.1	0.19	0.13	28.6	49.4
2019	11348	2479	270	186	15.2	0.36	0.25	31.0	49.0
2020	11219	1963	427	74	15.1	0.57	0.1	30.5	49.4
2021	11214	2214	609	85	15.1	0.82	0.1	30.2	49.9

* Data on live births and stillbirths are taken from the absolute numbers published by

** The indicator is calculated from 2000

*** The indicator is calculated from 2011

NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (ABORTIONS) BY CAUSES AND MARZES, 2021

Table 3.7

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syumik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Total (without vacuum aspiration and medical abortion)	10520	4699	398	759	526	539	936	889	890	521	73	290
Including												
Spontaneous	2214	1040	74	204	101	121	140	91	265	103	32	43
Artificial-permitted	6173	2074	294	555	359	416	622	637	582	408	41	185
Artificial – upon medical indication	2133	1585	30	-	66	2	174	161	43	10	-	62

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS THROUGH VACUUM ASPIRATION (MINI) AND MEDICINE INTAKE, BY MARZES, 2021

Table 3.8

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syumik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Vacuum aspiration	85	-	12	2	-	62	-	-	-	3	-	6
Drug-induced	609	198	11	6	-	10	69	-	-	18	-	297

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS BY TIME PERIOD AND MARZ, 2021

Table 3.9

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Prior to week 12	9164	3934	368	662	417	488	884	816	765	489	70	271
12-22 weeks (inclusive)	1356	765	30	97	109	51	52	73	125	32	3	19

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS PER 1000 FERTILE AGE WOMEN BY MARZES, 2021

Table 3.10

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Total number of abortions	10520	4699	398	759	526	539	936	889	890	521	73	290
Per 1000 fertile age women	14.1	17.3	12.8	11.6	7.7	9.3	17.8	14.0	15.2	15.5	6.2	9.8
Including												
Artificial-permitted	6173	2074	294	555	359	416	622	637	582	408	41	185
Per 1000 fertile age women	8.3	7.6	9.4	8.5	5.3	7.2	11.8	10.0	9.9	12.1	3.5	6.3
Artificial – upon medical indication	2133	1585	30	-	66	2	174	161	43	10	-	62
Per 1000 fertile age women	2.9	5.8	1.0	-	1.0	0.03	3.3	2.5	0.7	0.3	-	2.1

DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY BODY WEIGHT

Table 3.11

Year	Live births – Total (a.v.)	Body weight at birth							
		in grams				% out of live births			
		Less than 1000 g.	1000-2499	2500-3499	3500 g. and above	Less than 1000 g.	1000-2499	2500-3499	3500 g. and above
1990	80022	115	5094	51366	23447	0.14	6.4	64.2	29.3
1995	45430	56	3587	31470	10317	0.12	7.9	69.3	22.7
1997	41785	110	3190	28791	9694	0.3	7.6	68.9	23.2
1998	38467	81	3182	25835	9369	0.2	8.3	67.2	24.3
1999	35961	104	2947	24385	8525	0.3	8.2	67.8	23.7
2000	35142	101	2798	23503	8740	0.3	8.0	66.9	24.8
2001	32912	89	2500	21948	8375	0.3	7.6	66.7	25.4
2002	33332	92	2721	22164	8355	0.3	8.2	66.5	25.1
2003	36538	130	2798	23905	9705	0.4	7.7	65.4	26.6
2004	37602	112	2710	23886	10894	0.3	7.2	63.5	29.0
2005	37681	103	2633	25022	9923	0.3	7.0	66.4	26.3
2006	37706	78	2897	24460	10271	0.2	7.7	64.9	27.2
2007	40055	62	2872	26657	10464	0.2	7.2	66.5	26.1
2008	41258	72	2958	27475	10753	0.2	7.2	66.6	26.0
2009	44306	79	3257	29725	11245	0.2	7.3	67.1	25.4
2010	44330	97	3276	29305	11652	0.2	7.4	66.1	26.3
2011	42882	89	3242	28567	10984	0.2	7.6	66.6	25.6
2012	42346	86	3249	28328	10683	0.2	7.7	66.9	25.2
2013	41668	91	3314	27726	10537	0.2	8.0	66.5	25.3
2014	43061	89	3872	28760	10340	0.2	9.0	66.8	24.0
2015	41841	114	3491	28512	9724	0.3	8.3	68.2	23.2
2016	40613	98	3366	27576	9573	0.2	8.3	67.9	23.6
2017	37709	109	3729	25371	8500	0.3	9.9	67.3	22.5
2018	36577	106	2978	24544	8949	0.3	8.1	67.1	24.5
2019	35985	121	3155	24174	8535	0.3	8.8	67.2	23.7
2020	36601	121	3142	24587	8751	0.3	8.6	67.2	23.9
2021	36236	121	3052	24809	8254	0.3	8.4	68.5	22.8

**PREMATURITY, PRENATAL MORTALITY AND STILLBIRTHS
AT THE MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY FACILITIES**

Table 3.12

Year	Number of premature per 1000 live births	Number of stillbirths and those who died 0-6 days after birth per 1000 stillbirths and live-births	Number of stillbirths per 1000 still births and live-births
1990	56.5	17.6	10.1
1995*	61.9	15.6/22.9	8.5/15.0
1996	66.0	18.0/25.2	8.8/14.5
1997	68.0	17.5/25.2	8.2/13.5
1998	70.8	16.9/23.1	7.9/12.6
1999	71.9	17.1/24.8	8.9/14.5
2000	69.2	16.3/23.7	8.3/13.4
2001	67.8	14.8/21.1	8.0/12.0
2002	68.9	13.4/20.5	7.1/12.2
2003	64.9	13.1/26.8	7.9/19.0
2004	68.1	12.1/24.8	7.6/18.0
2005	61.7	11.9/24.0	7.3/17.4
2006	60.9	14.4/25.6	8.6/18.4
2007	59.3	13.4/20.5	9.2/15.3
2008	62.5	12.8/20.0	9.0/15.3
2009	62.7	10.9/19.1	7.5/15.0
2010	67.2	11.3/23.1	7.9/18.9
2011	71.5	10.3/24.4	7.0/20.0
2012	65.0	9.5/22.5	7.1/18.8
2013	64.6	9.3/20.2	6.5/16.5
2014	68.7	8.9/20.5	6.7/17.2
2015	66.9	8.9/21.8	7.0/19.2
2016	74.3	7.8/20.2	5.8/17.4
2017	76.6	7.6/19.0	6.2/16.5
2018	76.5	7.2/20.1	6.1/18.3
2019	86.4	6.8/18.0	5.7/16.0
2020	79.0	6.7/15.2	5.5/12.8
2021	84.3	7.4/16.3	6.4/14.3

* The numerator is calculated excluding the number of fetuses (to 500-999 gram stillbirths and 0-6 days old newborns), and the denominator is calculated including these numbers.

NEWBORN MORBIDITIES

Table 3.13

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
Number of sick-borns and newborns who fallen sick per 1000 mature borns								
Total morbidities	83.4	84.1	94.0	86.1	71.8	94.1	102.1	104.8
Including								
Inborn abnormalities	8.3	11.0	15.5	13.4	12.9	16.0	18.2	19.8
Labor traumas	7.7	8.1	9.4	9.2	10.4	11.2	12.3	12.7
Intra-uterine hypoxia and asphyxia during the delivery	32.0	33.4	43.5	33.5	21.9	15.8	13.2	12.2
Congenital pneumonia	2.1	1.1	1.4	2.7	3.2	5.2	9.6	10.1
Septicemia	0.1	0.09	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7
Haemolytic disease	4.7	4.4	4.1	3.8	4.4	6.7	7.9	8.3
Number of sick-borns and newborns who fallen sick per 1000 immature borns								
Total morbidities	550.0	544.3	626.4	616.1	570.0	674.2	706.4	646.0
Including								
Labor traumas	25.5	46.2	58.4	38.7	41.0	47.5	43.6	72.7
Intra-uterine hypoxia and asphyxia during the delivery	33.5	21.0	25.5	23.2	10.1	7.1	43.9	5.6
Congenital pneumonia	239.0	266.3	324.7	340.9	219.9	102.2	75.4	75.3
Septicemia	25.5	14.6	27.1	31.0	46.7	77.9	93.7	113.3
Haemolytic disease	1.1	1.1	4.9	4.7	12.8	23.6	29.0	23.9
Labor traumas	12.2	14.9	13.2	11.2	6.0	18.2	25.6	21.3

NEWBORN MORTALITIES
(with the weight of 1000 g. and above)

Table 3.14

Year	Number of death per 100 newborns who fell ill	
	mature borns	immature borns
1980	5.3	20.7
1985	4.2	19.1
1990	2.5	12.7
1991	3.1	12.6
1992	3.4	13.8
1993	3.6	15.7
1994	2.7	11.5
1995	2.4	12.4
1996	3.1	15.8
1997	2.9	12.6
1998	2.8	10.7
1999	1.8	11.0
2000	3.0	11.7
2001	2.7	12.9
2002	2.7	11.0
2003	2.5	9.1
2004	2.0	8.9
2005	2.3	8.3
2006	2.3	12.3
2007	1.7	8.4
2008	2.1	7.0
2009	1.3	7.3
2010	1.9	6.6
2011	1.5	6.3
2012	1.1	4.1
2013	1.2	4.9
2014	0.6	4.6
2015	0.6	3.7
2016	0.5	3.4
2017	0.5	2.8
2018	0.4	2.0
2019	0.4	1.8
2020	0.3	2.5
2021	0.3	1.7

**BIRTHS, LIVEBIRTHS, EARLY NEONATAL AND PERINATAL
MORTALITY RATES
BY MARZES, 2021**

Table 3.15

Marzes	Number of births	Number of livebirths	Number of stillbirths	Number of dead infants 0-6 days old	Perinatal mortality rate	Early neonatal mortality rate
RA	36259	36236	524	76	16.3	2.1
including						
Yerevan	21656	21623	421	64	22.0	3.0
Aragatsotn	604	604	3		4.9	
Ararat	1690	1697	7		4.1	
Armavir	1224	1214	14		11.4	
Gegharkunik	1757	1761	5	1	3.4	0.6
Lori	2059	2065	15	5	9.6	2.4
Kotayk	1916	1928	10	1	5.7	0.5
Shirak	2823	2813	36	1	13.0	0.4
Syunik	1160	1164	4	1	4.3	0.9
Vayots Dzor	266	267		1	3.7	3.7
Tavush	1104	1100	9	2	9.9	1.8

NEWBORN (NEONATAL) MORTALITY (0-27 days)

Table 3.16

Year	Absolute value	Neonatal mortality rate
2014	287	6.7
2015	262	6.3
2016	249	6.1
2017	235	6.2
2018	182	5.0
2019	169	4.7
2020	204	5.6
2021	179	4.9

EARLY NEONATAL MORTALITY (0-6 days) / MATERNAL AND NEONATAL DEPARTMENTS /

Table 3.17

Year	Absolute value (childbirth and neonatal care units)	early neonatal mortality rate
2014	217	5.0
2015	191	4.6
2016	177	4.4
2017	156	4.1
2018	116	3.2
2019	102	2.8
2020	135	3.7
2021	106	2.9

DISEASES OF 0-2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, RA 2021

Table 3.18

Diseases	ICD 10	Age			
		0 -1 year old		1 -2 years old	
		a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.*
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	35577	98127.2	37342	103857.6
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	1876	5174.3	2574	7158.9
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	898	2476.8	1230	3420.9
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	439	1210.8	468	1301.6
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	2104	5803.2	1667	4636.4
Including: anemia	D50-D64	1936	5339.8	1485	4130.2
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	678	1870.0	521	1449.0
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	26	71.7	34	94.6
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	74	204.1	49	136.3
Rickets II-III	E55.0	111	306.2	66	183.6
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0.0	1	2.8
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0, E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	0.0	6	16.7
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	302	833.0	280	778.8
including myopathies	G71-G72	27	74.5	33	91.8
Cerebral palsy	G80	17	46.9	37	102.9
Hydrocephalus	G91	29	80.0	24	66.8
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	2252	6211.4	1608	4472.3
including: Background retinopathy	H35	407	1122.6	128	356.0
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	2383	6572.7	2323	6460.9
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	17860	49260.8	21616	60119.6
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	14558	40153.4	17820	49562.0
Pneumonia	J12-J18	1017	2805.1	1108	3081.6
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	2412	6652.7	2665	7412.0
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	1132	3122.2	1072	2981.5
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	2057	5673.5	429	1193.2
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00-Q99	893	2463.0	583	1621.5
Microcephaly	Q02	15	41.4	23	64.0
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	7	19.3	9	25.0
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	25	69.0	14	38.9
Spina bifida	Q05	12	33.1	9	25.0
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	5	13.8	9	25.0
Congenital deafness	Q16	10	27.6	5	13.9
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	397	1095.0	264	734.3
Cleft palate	Q35	14	38.6	10	27.8
Cleft lip	Q36	25	69.0	4	11.1
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	172	474.4	73	203.0
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	5	13.8	7	19.5
Down syndrome	Q91	23	63.4	25	69.5
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	296	816.4	479	1332.2
Other diseases		1332	3673.9	1525	4241.4

*Per 100 000 population

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, YEREVAN 2021

Table 3.19

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	6843	7581
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	232	385
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	101	185
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	101	187
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	324	323
Including: anemia	D50-D64	302	315
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	79	77
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	7	9
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	11	8
Rickets II-III	E55.0	3	1
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0,E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	4
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	94	89
including myopathies	G71-G72	7	2
Cerebral palsy	G80	5	20
Hydrocephalus	G91	12	12
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	616	423
including: Background retinopathy	H35	181	76
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	354	476
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	3130	4557
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	2095	2988
Pneumonia	J12-J18	153	146
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	338	247
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	228	141
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	590	52
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	328	210
Microcephaly	Q02	9	12
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	3	4
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	10	2
Spina bifida	Q05	5	3
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	3	6
Congenital deafness	Q16	1	1
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	162	95
Cleft palate	Q35	4	3
Cleft lip	Q36	2	0
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	44	26
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	1	1
Down syndrome	Q91	14	14
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	48	63
Other diseases		482	538

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, ARAGATSOTN 2021

Table 3.20

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	2554	2321
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	139	167
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	44	84
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	28	22
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	133	73
Including: anemia	D50-D64	108	72
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	44	34
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	0	1
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	3	3
Rickets II-III	E55.0	10	7
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0,E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	0
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	3	6
including myopathies	G71-G72	0	2
Cerebral palsy	G80	0	1
Hydrocephalus	G91	0	0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	120	80
including: Background retinopathy	H35	17	4
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	125	99
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	1402	1414
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	1210	1221
Pneumonia	J12-J18	90	78
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	219	200
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	88	70
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	200	117
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	28	20
Microcephaly	Q02	0	0
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	0	0
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	1	1
Spina bifida	Q05	0	0
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	0	0
Congenital deafness	Q16	1	0
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	15	13
Cleft palate	Q35	0	0
Cleft lip	Q36	1	0
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	8	3
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	0	0
Down syndrome	Q91	1	1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	19	23
Other diseases		34	18

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, ARARAT 2021

Table 3.21

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	4131	4025
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	206	235
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	145	153
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	72	60
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	247	203
Including: anemia	D50-D64	220	181
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	153	70
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	5	4
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	8	6
Rickets II-III	E55.0	19	12
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0.E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	0
Diseases of the nervous system including myopathies	G00-G99	36	35
Cerebral palsy	G71-G72	7	3
Hydrocephalus	G80	0	4
Diseases of the eye and adnexa including: Background retinopathy	G91	4	1
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H00-H59	242	142
Respiratory diseases	H35	34	3
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	H60-H95	244	259
Pneumonia	J00-J99	2133	2326
Diseases of the digestive system	J00-J06. J10-J11	1837	1968
Diseases of the genitourinary system	J12-J18	123	143
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	K00-K93	323	268
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	N00-N99	137	141
Microcephaly	P00-P96	163	81
Including congenital microcephaly	Q00-Q99	79	57
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q02	0	1
Spina bifida	Q02	0	0
Congenital glaucoma	Q03	2	1
Congenital deafness	Q05	2	0
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q15.0	0	0
Cleft palate	Q16	0	0
Cleft lip	Q20- Q28	43	34
Congenital deformities of hip	Q35	0	0
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q36	2	0
Down syndrome	Q65	8	9
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	Q78.0	1	0
Other diseases	Q91	1	0
	S00-T98	22	50
		146	158

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, ARMAVIR 2021

Table 3.22

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	3485	3818
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	299	272
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	95	166
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	38	42
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	213	192
Including: anemia	D50-D64	195	178
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	77	72
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	2	14
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	16	5
Rickets II-III	E55.0	8	3
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0, E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	1
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	32	29
including myopathies	G71-G72	5	2
Cerebral palsy	G80	3	1
Hydrocephalus	G91	2	3
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	254	184
including: Background retinopathy	H35	17	6
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	137	165
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	1681	2160
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	1472	1840
Pneumonia	J12-J18	88	107
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	189	215
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	127	126
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	161	68
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	116	66
Microcephaly	Q02	2	1
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	1	0
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	3	4
Spina bifida	Q05	1	0
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	0	1
Congenital deafness	Q16	1	1
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	47	30
Cleft palate	Q35	2	2
Cleft lip	Q36	1	1
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	49	17
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	1	3
Down syndrome	Q91	3	2
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	31	83
Other diseases		168	186

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, GEGHARKUNIK 2021

Table 3.23

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	2621	2928
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	148	228
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	102	141
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	71	45
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	145	89
Including: anemia	D50-D64	115	55
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	23	18
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	1	0
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	4	3
Rickets II-III	E55.0	5	8
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0,E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	0
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	20	33
including myopathies	G71-G72	1	14
Cerebral palsy	G80	2	5
Hydrocephalus	G91	4	5
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	103	88
including: Background retinopathy	H35	33	12
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	163	178
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	1538	1844
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	1244	1377
Pneumonia	J12-J18	112	137
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	169	185
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	62	129
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	124	17
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	63	28
Microcephaly	Q02	2	4
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	2	3
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	3	1
Spina bifida	Q05	0	0
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	0	0
Congenital deafness	Q16	1	0
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	31	6
Cleft palate	Q35	3	0
Cleft lip	Q36	5	0
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	14	9
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	1	0
Down syndrome	Q91	0	1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	28	49
Other diseases		35	42

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, LORI 2021

Table 3.24

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	3803	3748
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	251	453
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	50	95
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	13	8
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	348	208
Including: anemia	D50-D64	336	204
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	94	94
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	0	0
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	17	9
Rickets II-III	E55.0	4	1
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0.E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	0
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	29	28
including myopathies	G71-G72	1	1
Cerebral palsy	G80	0	0
Hydrocephalus	G91	0	0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	233	190
including: Background retinopathy	H35	18	5
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	410	288
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	1514	1736
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	1062	1395
Pneumonia	J12-J18	145	136
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	298	299
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	75	86
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	264	23
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	45	36
Microcephaly	Q02	0	2
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	0	1
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	1	0
Spina bifida	Q05	3	2
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	1	0
Congenital deafness	Q16	4	2
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	8	16
Cleft palate	Q35	1	2
Cleft lip	Q36	5	1
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	11	2
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	0	0
Down syndrome	Q91	1	2
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	26	36
Other diseases		216	271

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, KOTAYK 2021

Table 3.25

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	4338	4419
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	212	336
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	103	210
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	35	33
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	179	116
Including: anemia	D50-D64	159	104
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	45	43
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	2	2
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	4	0
Rickets II-III	E55.0	7	3
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	1
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0,E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	1
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	53	35
including myopathies	G71-G72	0	4
Cerebral palsy	G80	0	0
Hydrocephalus	G91	1	2
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	311	188
including: Background retinopathy	H35	60	10
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	547	412
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	2108	2504
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	1857	2290
Pneumonia	J12-J18	120	146
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	278	369
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	125	132
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	215	30
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	118	58
Microcephaly	Q02	1	0
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	0	0
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	0	2
Spina bifida	Q05	0	1
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	0	0
Congenital deafness	Q16	0	0
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	32	19
Cleft palate	Q35	2	1
Cleft lip	Q36	4	1
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	24	0
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	0	0
Down syndrome	Q91	1	1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	74	75
Other diseases		73	121

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, SHIRAK 2021

Table 3.26

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	3020	3748
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	205	235
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	182	105
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	15	25
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	260	254
Including: anemia	D50-D64	251	172
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	85	62
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	1	2
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	5	7
Rickets II-III	E55.0	9	4
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0,E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	0
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	19	20
including myopathies	G71-G72	2	5
Cerebral palsy	G80	4	4
Hydrocephalus	G91	3	1
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	145	113
including: Background retinopathy	H35	14	5
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	222	241
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	1378	2036
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	1327	1971
Pneumonia	J12-J18	47	61
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	278	449
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	179	143
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	139	34
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	36	49
Microcephaly	Q02	0	0
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	0	0
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	1	2
Spina bifida	Q05	0	2
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	0	2
Congenital deafness	Q16	1	0
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	17	22
Cleft palate	Q35	0	0
Cleft lip	Q36	2	0
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	2	2
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	0	1
Down syndrome	Q91	2	3
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	31	54
Other diseases		43	58

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, SYUNIK 2021

Table 3.27

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	1666	1512
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	73	107
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	24	39
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	29	21
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	127	79
Including: anemia	D50-D64	127	79
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	30	18
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	3	0
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	2	0
Rickets II-III	E55.0	24	17
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0,E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	0
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	7	2
including myopathies	G71-G72	1	0
Cerebral palsy	G80	2	1
Hydrocephalus	G91	1	0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	82	64
including: Background retinopathy	H35	12	4
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	54	59
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	1007	922
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	850	868
Pneumonia	J12-J18	58	54
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	109	174
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	31	13
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	81	0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	31	28
Microcephaly	Q02	0	1
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	0	1
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	2	0
Spina bifida	Q05	0	0
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	1	0
Congenital deafness	Q16	1	1
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	13	14
Cleft palate	Q35	2	0
Cleft lip	Q36	1	0
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	5	4
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	0	0
Down syndrome	Q91	0	0
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	6	25
Other diseases		28	21

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, VAYOTS DZOR 2021

Table 3.28

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	748	918
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	48	51
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	12	7
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	17	6
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	21	16
Including: anemia	D50-D64	20	16
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	10	12
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	1	1
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	0	4
Rickets II-III	E55.0	5	3
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0,E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	0
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	3	0
including myopathies	G71-G72	1	0
Cerebral palsy	G80	1	0
Hydrocephalus	G91	1	0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	34	21
including: Background retinopathy	H35	12	0
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	20	25
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	539	696
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	351	674
Pneumonia	J12-J18	30	22
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	30	42
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	9	10
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	4	0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	10	9
Microcephaly	Q02	0	1
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	0	0
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	0	1
Spina bifida	Q05	0	1
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	0	0
Congenital deafness	Q16	0	0
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	6	5
Cleft palate	Q35	0	0
Cleft lip	Q36	1	0
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	3	0
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	0	0
Down syndrome	Q91	0	0
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	1	2
Other diseases		19	34

ILLNESS OF CHILDREN 0-2 YEARS OLD, TAVUSH 2021

Table 3.29

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a.v.	
Total diseases including:	A00-T98	2368	2324
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	63	105
Including: intestinal infectious diseases	A00-A09	40	45
Covid-19	U07.1. U07.2	20	19
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	107	114
Including: anemia	D50-D64	103	109
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	38	21
Including: congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	4	1
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein-energy malnutrition, protein-energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40. E41. E43. E44.0	4	4
Rickets II-III	E55.0	17	7
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	0	0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0,E84.1 E84.8 E84.9	0	0
Diseases of the nervous system	G00-G99	6	3
including myopathies	G71-G72	2	0
Cerebral palsy	G80	0	1
Hydrocephalus	G91	1	0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	112	115
including: Background retinopathy	H35	9	3
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	107	121
Respiratory diseases	J00-J99	1430	1421
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00-J06. J10-J11	1253	1228
Pneumonia	J12-J18	51	78
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	181	217
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	71	81
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00-P96	116	7
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	39	22
Microcephaly	Q02	1	1
Including congenital microcephaly	Q02	1	0
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	2	0
Spina bifida	Q05	1	0
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	0	0
Congenital deafness	Q16	0	0
Circulatory and respiratory diseases	Q20- Q28	23	10
Cleft palate	Q35	0	2
Cleft lip	Q36	1	1
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	4	1
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	1	2
Down syndrome	Q91	0	1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	10	19
Other diseases		88	78

IMMUNIZATION

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Table 4.1

Diseases	Total diseases															
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
	absolute value								relative value **							
Poliomyelitis	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.33	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute flaccid paralysis*	-	-	22	10	13	17	9	7	-	-	0.6	0.31	0.40	0.57	0.30	0.24
Diphtheria	7	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	879	187	15	2281	2	33	-	-	24.7	5.0	0.39	70.9	0.06	1.1	-	-
Pertussis	469	12	10	6	4	27	14	6	13.2	0.3	0.26	0.19	0.12	0.9	0.47	0.20
Tetanus	2	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.09	-	0.03	-
Mumps	1592	806	3431	167	38	4	2	-	45.0	21.4	90.2	5.2	1.17	0.13	0.06	-
Rubella	1742	2135	673	620	-	-	-	-	49.0	57.0	17.69	19.3	-	-	-	-
including up to 14 years old																
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
	absolute value								relative value **							
Poliomyelitis	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute flaccid paralysis*	-	-	22	9	13	17	9	7	-	-	2.4	1.32	2.2	2.9	1.5	1.2
Diphtheria	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	757	161	14	928	-	19	-	-	70.0	15.0	1.56	136.4	-	3.2	-	-
Pertussis	460	12	10	6	4	27	12	6	42.5	1.1	1.11	0.88	0.67	4.6	2.0	1.0
Tetanus	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.17	-	0.17	-
Mumps	1508	763	2892	131	31	4	2	-	139.3	71.0	322.4	19.3	5.22	0.68	0.33	-
Rubella	1647	2051	646	444	-	-	-	-	152.1	190.8	72.0	65.3	-	-	-	-

* Control established since 1996

** r.v. per 100 000 population

VACCINATION RATE AMONG CHILDREN (%)

Table 4.2

Vaccines	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019	2020	2021
Hepatitis B Virus (HBV)	-	-	-	89.2	94.3	97.92	97.21	97.29	96.51
BCG (Tuberculosis)	83.5	84.0	96.8	94.8	99.1	99.3	98.76	99.00	98.49
DTP/HBV/ HIB/IPV Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis, Hepatitis B Virus, Haemophilus influenza B, Inactivated polio vaccine	85.3	98.0	93.3	85.6	93.8	94.36	91.75	91.70	93.16
OPV 3 (Polio)	91.9	93.0	96.2	89.4	95.5	96.22	93.67	86.12	92.98
Rota-2	-	-	-	-	-	93.35	91.68	92.16	92.31
** MMR -1	95.2	96.0	91.6	94.4	97.3	97.00	95.29	94.44	94.21
Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccine (PCV)-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	91.6	91.96	92.98

HBV - Included since November 1999

Rota - Included since November 2012

DTP/HBV/ HIB - Included since September 2009. Before that, the vaccination of children (under 1 year of age) against pertussis, diphtheria, and tetanus was done by DTP, and since April 2020, it's included DTP/HBV/HIB/IPV; however, the vaccination against poliomyelitis has been done with OPV.

MMR - Included since July 2002; Before that, the vaccination against measles and mumps was done by monovalent vaccines of measles and mumps.

Pneumococcus - Included since September 2015

Annotation

Until 1-year-old children -HBV, BCG, DTP/HBV/HIB/IPV-3, PCV-3, Rota-2

Until 2-year-old children - MMR-1, DTP/IPV

Until 7-year-old children -MMR-2, DTP/IPV

HEALTH RESOURCES
AND
FACILITIES

MAIN RESOURCES

Table 5.1

TOTAL	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005*	2010	2015	2020	2021
Number of physicians of all specialties (including: dentists)	10885	12713	14519	12657	12270	12307	13591	13117	14396	14548
Number of mid-level medical personnel	25323	30620	34953	31324	22632	18364	18649	17632	16744	16612
Number of hospital facilities	171	171	180	183	146	145	130	132	126	122
Number of hospital beds (1000)	26	28.1	30.5	28.7	20.8	14.4	12.2	12.5	12.9	12.7
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departments in medical care organizations*	475	497	529	509	503	458	504	504	500	487
MoH, marz and municipal										
Number of physicians of all specialties (including: dentists)	10506	12429	14206	12401	11923	9283	8531	6433	6557	6597
Number of mid-level medical personnel	24456	29723	34338	30902	22164	14331	13848	12535	11136	10703
Number of hospital facilities	168	167	176	179	143	111	90	87	78	73
Number of hospital beds	25590	27482	29732	28271	20483	9862	7835	7874	7640	7652
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departments in medical care organizations	462	484	516	501	497	398	381	363	352	352
Number of emergency medical stations and departments	44	44	44	45	46	58	100	96	63	61

* including: private dental surgical clinics

** including: private medical and dental surgeries since 2006

*** Since 2007 data on YSMU human resources is extracted from the MoH database and is presented in the section "Other departments/agencies"

**** Since 2011 data on interns and graduate students of the National Institute of Health is extracted from the MoH database and is presented in the section 'Personnel of Yerevan State Medical University' up to section "Other departments".

Excluding MOU (information presented in Ttable 5.8 (1-2))

MAIN HEALTH RESOURCES AND SERVICE UTILIZATION, 2021

Table 5.2

	Total	MoH, marz and municipal healthcare facilities	Private facilities	Other departamental institutions
Number of physicians of all specialities				
Absolute value	14548	6597	4277	3674
Per 10000 populations	49.1	22.3	14.4	12.4
Number of mid-level medical personnel				
Absolute value	16612	10703	4832	1077
Per 10000 populations	56.1	36.1	16.3	3.6
Number of hospitals providing medical care				
Number of hospitals providing medical care	122	73	42	7
Number of hospital beds at the end of the year				
Absolute value	12708	7652	4148	908
Per 10000 populations	42.9	25.8	14.0	3.1
Number of hospitalizations				
Absolute value	474039	222789	209832	41418
per 100 population	16.0	7.5	7.1	1.4
Annual average bed occupancy(day)	264	245	284	330
Average per patient, per day length of stay for hospital inpatients	7.2	8.6	5.8	7.3
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations	487	352	116	19

**THE NUMBER OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN
MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS (excluding health posts)**

Table 5.3

Year	RA Total		Including: MoH, marz and municipal institutions	
	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations	Hospitals	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations	Hospitals
1980	475	171	462	168
1985	497	171	484	167
1989	524	179	511	175
1990	529	180	516	176
1991	547	183	537	179
1992	526	187	516	183
1993	527	186	517	182
1994	515	185	504	181
1995	509	183	501	179
1996	506	173	499	169
1997	497	178	488	172
1998	497	179	487	172
1999	504	174	497	171
2000	503	146	497	143
2001	459	142	456	142
2002	446	135	444	135
2003	452	137	449	135
2004	448	140	440	133
2005	458	145	398	111
2006	460	140	386	106
2007	467	135	380	99
2008	474	130	374	94
2009	487	127	377	91
2010	504	130	381	90
2011	506	130	379	90
2012	513	127	377	89
2013	514	129	374	89
2014	509	130	364	88
2015	504	132	363	87
2016	505	129	358	84
2017	501	125	355	82
2018	501	124	355	79
2019	494	125	355	79
2020	500	126	352	78
2021	487	122	352	73

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS BY TYPES
(excluding health posts)**

Table 5.4

MoH, marz and municipal institutions										
	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations – TOTAL	462	484	516	501	497	398	381	363	352	352
Including										
Number of PHCU in Hospitals – TOTAL	131	135	136	138	73	64	72	63	59	60
Self-sustainable PHCF *-TOTAL	216	233	256	279	357	307	296	289	284	284
Including										
Polyclinics	25	31	34	39	78	70	38	40	37	37
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations	5	6	11	9	6	4	4	3	3	4
Rural Ambulatories	178	188	202	218	231	225	248	242	241	240
Pediatric polyclinics	8	8	9	10	35	4	1	2	2	2
Women's Consultations	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-		
Other facilities	-	-	-	3	4	3	4	2	1	1
Dispansaries	30	32	36	31	25	18	10	10	9	8
Independent dental polyclinics - TOTAL	17	24	33	39	41	9	3	1	-	-
Including										
Adult	13	18	23	29	31	3	3	1	-	-
Pediatric	4	6	10	10	10	6	-	-	-	-

*Medical organization with legal entity status

**THE NUMBER OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTMENTS
IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS
(excluding health posts)**

Table 5.5

	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departments in medical care organizations					
				Inpatient		
	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021
RA TOTAL	494	500	487	125	126	122
including:						
MoH, marz and municipal	355	352	352	79	78	73
YEREVAN TOTAL	138	146	136	53	55	56
excluding municipal departments	93	102	93	39	42	43
including municipal departments	45	44	43	14	13	13
ARAGATSOTN	24	24	24	6	5	5
Ashtarak	13	13	13	2	2	2
Aparan	4	4	4	1	1	1
Aragats	1	1	1	1	1	1
Talin	6	6	6	2	1	1
ARARAT	60	60	59	6	6	5
Artashat	23	23	23	1	1	1
Vedi*	11	-	-	2	-	-
Masis	19	19	18	1	1	1
Ararat	7	18	18	2	4	3
ARMAVIR	60	60	59	4	4	4
Armavir	28	29	28	1	2	2
Baghramyan	7	7	7	-	-	-
Vagharshapat	24	24	24	2	2	2
Metsamor**	1	-	-	1	-	-
GEGHARKUNIK	40	40	40	7	7	7
Vardenis	8	8	8	1	1	1
Gavar	7	7	7	1	1	1
Martuni	18	18	18	2	2	2
Jambarak	2	2	2	1	1	1
Sevan	5	5	5	2	2	2
LORI	41	40	40	7	7	6
Gugark	5	5	5	-	-	-
Spitak	5	5	5	1	1	1
Stepanavan	4	4	4	1	1	1
Tashir	2	2	2	1	1	1
Tumanyan	10	10	10	1	1	1
Vanadzor	15	14	14	3	3	2

* Since 2020 Vedi region's data have been included in the data of the Ararat region.

** Since 2020 Metsamor region's data have been included in the data of the Armavir region.

**THE NUMBER OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS
IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS
(excluding health posts)**

(Continuation) 5.5

	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations					
				Inpatient		
	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021
KOTAYK	47	46	45	10	10	10
Kotayk	23	22	21	5	5	5
Nairi	12	12	12	2	2	2
Hrazdan	7	12	12	2	3	3
Charentsavan*	5	-	-	1	-	-
SHIRAK	32	32	32	15	15	12
Masis	1	1	1	-	-	-
Ani	4	4	4	1	1	1
Artik	6	6	6	2	2	2
Akhuryan	7	7	7	2	2	2
Ashotsk	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gyumri	13	13	13	9	9	6
SYUNIK	17	17	17	7	7	7
Goris	6	6	6	2	2	2
Kapan	4	4	4	3	3	3
Meghri	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sisian	6	6	6	1	1	1
VAYOTS DZOR	8	8	8	3	3	3
Vayk	2	3	3	1	2	2
Yeghegnadzor	5	5	5	1	1	1
Jermuk**	1	-	-	1	-	-
TAVUSH	27	27	27	7	7	7
Ijevan	9	9	9	2	2	2
Noyemberyan	9	9	9	1	1	1
Tavush	7	7	7	3	3	3
Dilijan	2	2	2	1	1	1

* Since 2020 Charentsavan region's data have been included in the data of the Hrazdan region.

** Since 2020 Jermuk region's data have been included in the data of the Vayk region.

**DISTRIBUTION OF INPATIENT HEALTHCARE FACILITIES
BY TYPES AND NUMBER OF BEDS, 2021**

Table 5.6

	Independed hospitals *		United hospitals		Health centers		Maternity hospitals without consultations for women		Maternity hospitals with consultations for women		Dispensaries with inpatient units		Total	
	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds
RA TOTAL	50	5230	48	6146	11	224	3	101	3	344	7	663	122	12708
Including														
YEREVAN – Total	36	3785	13	3921			2	71	2	309	3	308	56	8394
From which														
excluding municipal departments	29	2963	8	2237			1	25	2	309	3	308	43	5842
including municipal departments	7	822	5	1684			1	46					13	2552
ARAGATSOTN			4	165	1	7							5	172
Ashtarak			2	75									2	75
Aparan			1	50									1	50
Aragats					1	7							1	7
Talin			1	40									1	40
ARARAT			4	380	1	100							5	480
Artashat			1	130									1	130
Vedi*														
Masis			1	110									1	110
Ararat			2	140	1	100							3	240
ARMAVIR	1	110	3	255									4	365
Armavir			2	205									2	205
Baghramyan														
Vagharshapat	1	110	1	50									2	160
Metsamor**														
EGHARKUNIK	3	530	2	140	1	30	1	30					7	730
Vardenis	1	30											1	30
Gavar	1	80											1	80
Martuni			1	100			1	30					2	130
Jambarak					1	30							1	30
Sevan	1	420	1	40									2	460
LORI	1	216	4	338							1	35	6	589
Gugark														
Spitak			1	188									1	188
Stepanavan			1	50									1	50
Tashir			1	40									1	40
Tumanyan			1	60									1	60
Vanadzor	1	216									1	35	2	251

* Since 2020 Vedi region's data have been included in the data of the Ararat region.

** Since 2020 Metsamor region's data have been included in the data of the Armavir region.

**DISTRIBUTION OF INPATIENT HEALTHCARE FACILITIES
BY TYPES AND NUMBER OF BEDS, 2021**

(Continuation) 5.6

	Independed hospitals		United hospitals		Health centers		Maternity hospitals without consultations for women		Maternity hospitals with consultations for women		Dispensaries with inpatient units		Total	
	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds
KOTAYK	3	70	4	210	1	5			1	35	1	175	10	495
Kotayk	1	10	1	55	1	5			1	35	1	175	5	280
Nairi	1	50	1	40									2	90
Hrazdan	1	10	2	115									3	115
Charentsavan*														
SHIRAK	5	511	3	128	3	53					1	65	12	757
Amasia														
Ani**					1	-							1	-
Artik			1	25	1	26							2	51
Akhuryan			1	15	1	27							2	42
Ashotsk			1	88									1	88
Gyumri	5	511									1	65	6	576
SYUNIK	1	8	5	334							1	80	7	422
Goris	1	8	1	90									2	98
Kapan			2	149							1	80	3	229
Meghri			1	45									1	45
Sisian			1	50									1	50
VAYOTS DZOR			2	80	1	5							3	85
Vayk			1	35	1	5							2	40
Yeghegnadzor			1	45									1	45
Jermuk***														
TAVUSH			4	195	3	24							7	219
Ijevan			1	76	1	5							2	81
Noyemberyan			1	49									1	49
Tavush			1	30	2	19							3	49
Dilijan			1	40									1	40

* Since 2020 Charentsavan region's data have been included in the data of the Hrazdan region.

** Ani's health centers have only inpatient beds.

*** Since 2020 Jermuk region's data have been included in the data of the Vayk region.

**DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTMENTS IN
MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS BY TYPES
(including health posts), 2021**

Table 5.7

	Independent					Dispensaries	
	Adult polyclinics	Pediatric polyclinics	PHC facilities	Providing narrow professional medical care	Rural ambulatories	Without hospital	With the hospital
RA TOTAL	38	2	13	49	240	2	7
YEREVAN Total	21	2	3	44		1	3
excluding municipal departments	1		3	44			3
including municipal departments	20	2				1	
ARAGATSOTN			3		16		
Ashtarak			1		10		
Aparan					3		
Aragats							
Talin			2		3		
ARARAT				1	50		
Artashat				1	20		
Vedi*							
Masis					16		
Ararat					14		
ARMAVIR	1			1	52		
Armavir				1	24		
Baghramyan	1				6		
Vagharshapat					22		
Metsamor*							
GEGHARKUNIK	2				30		
Vardenis	1				6		
Gavar	1				5		
Martuni					15		
Jambarak					1		
Sevan					3		
LORI	4		3	3	17		1
Gugark					5		
Spitak				1	3		
Stepanavan					2		
Tashir					1		
Tumanyan			2		6		
Vanadzor	4		1	2			1
KOTAYK	2		3		30		1
Kotayk	1		2		13		1
Nairi	1				10		
Hrazdan			1		7		
Charentsavan*							
SHIRAK	7				12	1	1
Amasia	1						
Ani					3		
Artik					4		
Akhuryan					5		
Ashotsk							
Gyumri	6					1	1
SYUNIK					10		1
Goris					5		
Kapan					1		1
Meghri							
Sisian					4		
Vayots Dzor					5		
Vayk					1		
Yeghegnadzor					4		
Jermuk*							
TAVUSH	1		1		18		
Ijevan	1				6		
Noyemberyan			1		7		
Tavush					4		
Dilijan					1		

* Since 2020 Vedi region's data have been included in the data of the Ararat region, Metsamor's data in Armavir, Charentsavan's data in Hrazdan, and Jermuk's data in Vayk.

**DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTMENTS IN
MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS BY TYPES
(including health posts), 2021**

Table 5.7

Dental polyclinics		Outpatient units within united hospitals	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departments in medical care organizations		Medical-obstetrician units	
Adults	children and adolescents		Other	Total		
36	5	90	5	487	625	RA TOTAL
19	3	35	5	136		YEREVAN Total
13		24	5	93		excluding municipal department
6	3	11		43		including municipal departments
		5		24	92	ARAGATSOTN
		2		13	20	Ashtarak
		1		4	17	Aparan
		1		1	19	Aragats
		1		6	36	Talin
2		6		59	43	ARARAT
1		1		23	17	Artashat
						Vedi*
1		1		18	11	Masis
		4		18	15	Ararat
2		3		59	39	ARMAVIR
1		2		28	10	Armavir
				7	8	Baghramyanyan
1		1		24	21	Vagharshapat
						Metsamor*
2		6		40	54	GEGHARKUNIK
1				8	27	Vardenis
		1		7	5	Gavar
1		2		18	1	Martuni
		1		2	13	Jambarak
		2		5	8	Sevan
6	1	5		40	94	LORI
				5	8	Gugark
		1		5	17	Spitak
1		1		4	17	Stepanavan
		1		2	21	Tashir
1		1		10	26	Tumanyan
4	1	1		14	5	Vanadzor
3		6		45	29	KOTAYK
1		3		21	16	Kotayk
		1		12	6	Nairi
2		2		12	7	Hrazdan
						Charentsavan*
1	1	9		32	97	SHIRAK
				1	16	Amasia
		1		4	13	Ani
		2		6	19	Artik
		2		7	28	Akhuryan
		1		1	21	Ashotsk
1	1	3		13		Gyumri
1		5		17	103	SYUNIK
		1		6	18	Goris
		2		4	44	Kapan
		1		1	11	Meghri
1		1		6	30	Sisian
		3		8	35	VAYOTS DZOR
		2		3	15	Vayk
		1		5	20	Yeghegnadzor
						Jermuk*
		7		27	39	TAVUSH
		2		9	15	Ijevan
		1		9	11	Noyemberyan
		3		7	10	Tavush
		1		2	3	Dilijan

**AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF INPATIENT FACILITIES BY TYPES
AND MARZES, 2021**

Table 5.8

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Number of healthcare facilities- Total	122	56	5	5	4	7	6	10	12	7	3	7
Including												
Unified Medical Centers (inpatient and outpatient facilities with polyclinics)	48	13	4	4	3	2	4	4	3	5	2	4
Independent facilities (hospitals)	50	36			1	3	1	3	5	1		
Health centers (inpatient and outpatient facilities)	11		1	1		1		1	3		1	3
Maternity hospitals without consultation for women	3	2				1						
Maternity hospitals with consultation for women	3	2						1				
Dispensaries providing hospital care	7	3					1	1	1	1		
Subordination												
MoH	14	11				1		2				
Marz	59	6	4	5	4	6	6	6	7	6	3	6
Other departments	7	6							1			
Private and privatized	42	33	1					2	4	1		1

INPATIENT MEDICAL FACILITIES BY DIFFERENT INSTITUTIONS AND MARZES, 2021

Table 5.9.1

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
RA Total												
Medical facilities - Total	122	56	5	5	4	7	6	10	12	7	3	7
MoH subordination												
Number of healthcare facilities - Total	14	11				1		2				
Unified Medical Centers	1	1										
Independent healthcare facilities	9	7				1		1				
Dispensaries	4	3						1				
Marz subordination												
Number of healthcare facilities- Total	59	6	4	5	4	6	6	6	7	6	3	6
Unified Medical Centers	34	2	3	4	3	2	4	4	2	5	2	3
Independent healthcare facilities	9	3			1	2	1		2			
Health centers	10		1	1		1		1	2		1	3
Maternity hospitals without consultation for women	2	1				1						
Maternity hospitals with consultation for women	1							1				
Dispensaries	3						1		1	1		
Other agencies subordination												
Number of healthcare facilities- Total	7	6							1			
Unified Medical Centers	2	2										
Independent healthcare facilities	4	4										
Health centers	1								1			
Private and privatized medical facilities												
Number of healthcare facilities- Total	42	33	1					2	4	1		1
Including												
Unified Medical Centers	11	8	1						1			1
Independent healthcare facilities	28	22						2	3	1		
Maternity hospitals without consultation for women	1	1										
Maternity hospitals with consultation for women	2	2										

AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL FACILITIES BY TYPES AND MARZES, 2021

Table 5.9.2

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Polyclinics (independent and unified)- Total	88	37	4	4	4	4	8	6	10	5	2	4
Including												
Pediatrics (unified and independent)	4	4										
independent polyclinics	40	23			1	2	4	2	7			1
Including												
Adult	38	21			1	2	4	2	7			1
Pediatric	2	2										
Unified polyclinics within MC	48	14	4	4	3	2	4	4	3	5	2	3
including: adult	46	12	4	4	3	2	4	4	3	5	2	3
Pediatric	2	2										
Rural ambulatories	240		16	50	52	30	17	30	12	10	5	18
Health centers (providing outpatient services)	13	3	3				3	3				1
Health centers (providing narrow outpatient services)	49	44		1	1		3					
Dispensaries providing outpatient cares	2	1							1			
Obstetric points	625		92	43	39	54	94	29	97	103	35	39
Number of polyclinics by departments, RA												
Total	88	37	4	4	4	4	8	6	10	5	2	4
MoH subordinate	2	2										
Marz	72	24	3	4	4	4	8	6	9	5	2	3
Other departments	2	2										
Private and privatized	12	9	1						1			1

OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL CARE ACTIVITIES
(excluding health posts)

Table 5.10

	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
PHC visits (thousand) TOTAL	27816.4	27930.0	18121.5	7803.6	7731.0	11595.6	12247.5	10300.5	11013.6
Out of which:									
Ambulatory visits	24758.7	24618.2	16355.3	6725.4	6773.0	10401.7	11127.8	9206.3	9931.1
Home visits	2252.5	2419.8	1397.2	737.3	963.2	807.3	623.8	474.7	417.5
Average per capita visits- TOTAL	9.0	7.8	4.8	2.1	2.4	3.6	4.1	3.5	3.7
Out of which:									
Average per capita PHC and narrow professional visits		7.6	4.7	2.0	2.3	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.5
Including only PHC (ambulatories and polyclinics)									3.1

Notes .

* The Total number of encounters includes visits to doctors, home visits, and emergency calls involving all PHC specialties.

* The number of visits to PHC includes visits to all PHC specialties and home visits.

* Since 2004, the total number of visits also includes the activity of private dental surgeries (2004 data were recalculated). Since 2006 the total number of visits also includes private medical cabinets.

OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL VISITS
(excluding health posts and private dental cabinets)

Table 5.11

	2019		2020		2021	
	Total (thousand)	per capita	Total (thousand)	per capita	Total (thousand)	per capita
YEREVAN	5285.6	4.9	4053.9	3.7	4755.7	4.4
ARAGATSOTN	349.6	2.8	320.9	2.6	318.1	2.6
Ashtarak	200.6	3.4	182.0	3.1	168.9	2.9
Aparan	43.5	2.1	42.6	2.0	45.7	2.2
Aragats	25.1	1.9	21.6	1.6	24.8	1.8
Talin	80.4	2.5	74.7	2.3	78.7	2.5
ARARAT	929.1	3.6	814.1	3.2	768.6	3.0
Artashat	386.4	4.4	305.4	3.5	291.2	3.3
Vedi*	144.3	2.1	-	-	-	-
Masis	275.4	3.5	263.0	3.3	235.0	3.0
Ararat	123.0	6.0	245.7	2.7	242.4	2.7
ARMAVIR	920.0	3.5	867.1	3.3	840.6	3.2
Armavir	354.4	3.4	409.5	3.7	388.2	3.5
Baghramyan	47.7	2.5	47.2	2.4	46.4	2.4
Vagharshapat	447.5	3.4	410.4	3.1	406.0	3.0
Metsamor*	70.4	8.4	-	-	-	-
EGHARKUNIK	754.1	3.3	649.0	2.9	657.7	2.9
Vardenis	205.2	5.5	173.4	4.6	173.6	4.7
Gavar	114.0	2.3	94.6	2.0	107.8	2.2
Martuni	276.2	3.1	223.3	2.5	231.0	2.6
Jambarak	36.3	2.8	29.7	2.3	24.4	1.9
Sevan	122.4	3.1	128.0	3.2	120.9	3.0
LORI	931.3	4.3	817.1	3.8	891.9	4.2
Gugark	44.6	2.3	28.0	1.5	31.7	1.7
Spitak	84.4	2.4	70.1	2.0	80.4	2.3
Stepanavan	63.3	2.4	57.0	2.2	66.8	2.6
Tashir	65.5	3.7	53.7	3.1	55.7	3.1
Tumanyan	169.3	4.4	122.3	3.2	136.4	3.6
Vanadzor	504.2	6.5	486.0	6.3	520.9	6.8
KOTAYK	926.8	3.7	839.6	3.3	868.6	3.5
Kotayk	400.9	3.6	363.2	3.3	344.6	3.1
Nairi	184.7	3.2	174.8	3.1	176.4	3.1
Hrazdan	225.9	3.6	301.6	3.6	347.6	4.2
Charentsavan*	115.3	5.6	-	-	-	-
SHIRAK	950.9	4.1	774.4	3.3	773.2	3.4
Amasia	11.4	1.8	9.9	1.6	8.9	1.5
Ani	51.1	2.7	39.2	2.1	28.5	1.5
Artik	131.1	2.7	76.0	1.6	79.4	1.7
Akhuryan	130.1	3.5	90.6	2.4	126.2	3.4
Ashotsk	26.5	2.8	18.2	2.0	18.7	2.0
Gyumri	600.7	5.3	540.5	4.8	511.5	4.6
SYUNIK	522.3	3.8	488.1	3.6	492.1	3.6
Goris	141.4	3.5	133.2	3.3	125.5	3.1
Kapan	240.6	4.3	193.7	3.4	207.1	3.7
Meghri	39.6	3.7	40.7	3.8	45.5	4.4
Sisian	100.7	3.4	120.5	4.1	114.0	3.9
VAYOTS DZOR	182.6	3.7	178.1	3.7	204.4	4.3
Vayk	43.4	3.4	65.3	3.8	69.3	4.1
Yeghegnadzor	112.8	3.6	112.8	3.6	135.1	4.3
Jermuk*	26.4	6.3	-	-	-	-
TAVUSH	378.8	3.1	353.6	2.9	336.3	2.8
Ijevan	115.2	2.4	112.8	2.4	103.2	2.2
Noyemberyan	77.9	2.8	67.0	2.5	68.4	2.5
Tavush	85.7	3.5	81.3	3.4	67.8	2.9
Dilijan	100.0	4.3	92.5	4.1	96.9	4.3
RA TOTAL	12131.1	4.1	10155.9	3.4	10907.2	3.7

*Since 2020 Vedi region's data have been included in the data of the Ararat region, Metsamor's data in Armavir, Charentsavan's data in Hrazdan, and Jermuk's data in Vayk.

**DETECTED DEVIATIONS DUE TO PREVENTIVE EXAMINATIONS,
0-14 YEARS OLD CHILDREN**

Table 5.12

Year	Total number of examined children										
		With hearing loss		With impaired vision		With speech defects		With scoliosis		With disorders of posture	
		Total	% of all examined	Total	% of all examined	Total	% of all examined	Total	% of all examined	Total	% of all examined
1980	846800	1300	0.15	18843	2.2	4355	0.51	395	0.05	12322	1.45
1985	982400	1750	0.18	20733	2.1	6048	0.61	493	0.05	14929	1.52
1990	934936	1948	0.2	18144	1.94	6482	0.69	657	0.07	14069	1.5
1995	831875	1683	0.2	11874	1.43	5014	0.6	555	0.07	10327	1.24
2000	693822	1226	0.17	9286	1.33	3527	0.5	248	0.03	4944	0.71
2004	616865	1030	0.17	8029	1.3	2994	0.49	279	0.05	4211	0.68
2005	615271	1163	0.19	8895	1.45	3126	0.51	364	0.06	4332	0.7
2006	584583	1035	0.18	9908	1.69	3539	0.61	375	0.06	4109	0.7
2007	581885	1029	0.18	9719	1.67	3731	0.64	403	0.07	3788	0.65
2008	577542	1042	0.18	10638	1.84	3575	0.62	510	0.09	4024	0.7
2009	575771	1048	0.18	10589	1.84	3869	0.67	510	0.09	3693	0.64
2010	574060	973	0.17	10308	1.80	3520	0.61	656	0.11	3136	0.55
2011	571432	936	0.16	10314	1.80	3881	0.68	600	0.10	3125	0.55
2012	574943	905	0.16	10980	1.91	3843	0.67	613	0.11	3312	0.58
2013	570605	951	0.17	12162	2.13	3808	0.67	604	0.11	3764	0.66
2014	568171	952	0.17	12372	2.18	3562	0.63	605	0.11	4046	0.71
2015	578802	1193	0.21	11873	2.05	3462	0.60	589	0.10	3540	0.61
2016	584708	1217	0.21	12503	2.14	3457	0.59	568	0.10	3649	0.62
2017	579640	1434	0.25	12695	2.19	3131	0.54	595	0.10	3985	0.69
2018	579895	1342	0.23	14103	2.43	3240	0.56	659	0.11	4036	0.70
2019	579125	1347	0.23	14539	2.51	3306	0.57	766	0.13	3562	0.62
2020*	454220	1299	0.29	15481	3.41	2659	0.59	1170	0.26	4634	1.02
2021	466134	1466	0.31	18302	3.93	2379	0.51	1592	0.34	4801	1.03

* The detected abnormalities of 5-14 years children as a result of preventive examinations have been provided since 2020.

**NUMBER OF PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE
YEAR BY DISEASES
(15 years and above)**

Table 5.13.1

	TOTAL NUMBER OF 15 YEARS AND ABOVE ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR													
	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Diabetes mellitus	33644	1244.6	34062	1162.5	35332	1383.0	49360	1848.6	72599	3012.8	101424	4288.9	103128	4361.5
Glaucoma	2660	98.4	2367	80.8	2807	109.9	4669	174.9	6391	265.2	7486	316.6	7982	337.6
Rheumatism	10057	372.0	7440	253.9	4976	194.8	4100	153.6	3642	151.1	2940	124.3	2627	111.1
Hypertensive Diseases	25461	941.8	23998	819.0	29592	1158.3	59784	2239.0	97548	4048.1	114172	4828.0	117847	4984.0
Ishaemic heart disease	51298	1897.6	36526	1246.6	24509	959.4	35375	1324.9	54295	2253.2	58975	2493.9	57434	2429.0
Cerebrovascular diseases	9272	343.0	7646	260.9	6910	270.5	8785	329.0	11388	472.6	11938	504.8	10904	461.2
Pneumonia	2482	91.8	1389	47.4	1463	57.3	1933	72.4	1172	48.6	2846	120.3	2740	115.9
Bronchitis-chronic and unspecified, emphysema	15763	583.1	12166	415.2	9576	374.8	9320	349.1	9502	394.3	10194	431.1	9655	408.3
Bronchial asthma, asthmatic status	4264	157.7	4163	142.1	4313	168.8	4033	151.0	4080	169.3	4077	172.4	4088	172.9
Stomach and duodenum ulcer	18144	671.2	13418	457.9	10021	392.3	8803	329.7	8400	348.6	6873	290.6	6519	275.7
Diseases of gall-bladder and biliar tracts	15665	579.5	10283	350.9	7333	287.0	6891	258.1	6969	289.2	5875	248.4	6186	261.6
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, nephrosis¹	2636	97.5	2275	77.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glomerular and tubulo-intestinal diseases of kidneys, other diseases of kidneys and ureter²	-	-	-	-	4176	163.5	4398	164.7	5165	214.3	4589	194.1	4486	189.7
Erosion and ectropion of uterine cervix³	3636	187.2	1483	75.9	1363	108.6	1955	146.9	2750	220.6	2247	182.2	2141	90.5
Reactive arthrites, rheumatoid arthritis, generalized injuries of connected tissue, spondilopathies	9305	344.2	8729	297.9	6398	250.4	6012	225.2	8271	343.2	8117	343.2	8314	351.6

r.v. per 100 000 population

¹ In 2004 according to ICD 10 this is not specified

² Calculated according to ICD 10 of 2004

**NUMBER OF PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF
THE YEAR BY DISEASES
(0-14 years old)**

Table 5.13.2

	NUMBER OF 0-14 YEARS OLD PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR													
	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2021	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Diabetes mellitus	167	15.7	141	16.2	174	26.2	211	35.6	212	36.0	489	81.7	526	88.1
Anemia	2363	222.3	2858	327.6	2638	397.0	2952	498.2	3075	522.2	2722	454.8	2724	456.4
Chronic otitis	2089	196.5	1312	150.4	1055	158.8	997	168.3	941	159.8	1060	177.1	1061	177.8
Rheumatism	2058	193.6	941	107.9	484	72.8	290	48.9	128	21.7	53	8.9	30	5.0
Chronic diseases of the stumps and glands. harpoon abscess jun	12696	1194.2	6600	756.6	4047	609.0	4679	789.7	4760	808.3	3751	626.7	3614	605.5
Pneumonia	2342	220.3	1661	190.4	1105	166.3	1344	226.8	941	159.8	434	72.5	444	74.4
Bronchial asthma, asthmatic status	319	30.0	329	37.7	390	58.7	453	76.5	540	91.7	662	110.6	672	112.6
Diseases of gall-bladder and biliar tracts	888	83.5	557	63.8	481	72.4	522	88.1	528	89.7	367	61.3	348	58.3
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, nephrosis ¹	630	59.3	609	69.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glomerular and tubulo- intestinal diseases of kidneys, other diseases of kidneys and ureter ²	-	-	-	-	900	135.4	854	144.1	1104	187.5	767	128.2	666	111.6
Congenital defects of the circulatory system	1891	177.9	1503	172.3	963	144.9	1352	228.2	1533	260.3	1839	307.3	1906	319.3

1. In 2004 according to ICD 10 this is not specified

2. Calculated according to ICD 10 of 2004

NUMBER OF PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR

Table 5.14

Year	Number of patients on dispensary follow up at the end of the year –TOTAL		including			
	a.v.	r.v.*	15 years and above		0-14 years old	
			a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.*
1990	839599	23400.2	647342	25933.1	192257	17609.2
1995	537030	14258.4	442041	16351.9	94989	8935.1
2000	407606	10719.7	355509	12133.0	52097	5972.4
2001	383363	10088.5	338520	11371.2	44843	5448.7
2002	384965	11991.6	343251	13615.1	41714	6052.5
2003	388129	12083.0	343723	13809.1	44406	6141.1
2004	382762	11902.5	337409	13389.2	45353	6518.1
2005	401114	12460.1	348600	13645.4	52514	7902.8
2006	436113	13531.7	379433	14660.7	56680	8928.8
2007	448247	13877.2	393527	15042.5	54720	8912.1
2008	464883	14357.1	409750	15539.7	55133	9170.5
2009	478943	14739.0	422561	15922.9	56382	9464.8
2010	502529	15402.7	444736	16656.2	57793	9754.1
2011	541285	16531.3	480581	17894.1	60704	10313.3
2012	567234	18739.8	506758	20631.8	60476	10596.8
2013	583962	19355.1	522177	21387.5	61785	10734.0
2014	608277	20204.5	547517	22550.1	60760	10429.1
2015	633311	21120.2	575455	23880.8	57856	9824.4
2016	651573	21820.2	593271	24819.9	58302	9785.5
2017	660582	22221.6	604761	25485.1	55821	9308.2
2018	679135	22902.7	629770	26626.5	49365	8226.1
2019	690886	23343.1	639920	27114.1	50966	8500.0
2020	702249	23698.2	649952	27484.4	52297	8738.0
2021	710351	23987.0	661106	27959.7	49245	8250.1

* r.v. per 100 000 population

BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION

Table 5.15

Year	Number of beds TOTAL		including: MoH, marz and municipal departments					
			Number of beds		Number of hospitalizations		Annual average bed occupancy (day)	Average per patient per day length of stay for hospital in- patients
	a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.**	a.v.	r.v.
1985	28112	83.5	27482	81.6	510031	15.2	315	16.6
1990	30482	85.0	29732	82.9	467172	13.1	247	15.6
1995	28711	76.2	28271	75.1	281309	7.5	152	15.2
2000	20795	54.7	20483	53.9	192007	5.0	116	12.7
2001	16157	42.5	16157	42.5	186828	4.9	136	11.7
2002	13968	43.5	13968	43.5	197365	6.1	153	10.9
2003	14208	44.2	14048	43.7	219376	6.8	164	10.5
2004	14259	44.3	13524	42.1	225376	7.0	171	10.3
2005	14353	44.6	9862	30.6	156588	4.9	171	10.8
2006	14276	44.3	9912	30.8	162575	5.0	172	10.5
2007	13126	40.6	8732	27.0	170478	5.3	203	10.4
2008	12358	38.2	8022	24.8	180744	5.6	228	10.1
2009	12068	37.1	7830	24.1	186658	5.8	230	9.6
2010	12160	37.3	7835	24.0	189580	5.8	226	9.3
2011	12236	37.4	7848	24.0	197590	6.0	223	8.9
2012	12241	40.4	7866	26.0	210503	7.0	229	8.6
2013	12268	40.7	7805	25.9	214376	7.1	235	8.5
2014	12514	41.6	7899	26.2	231824	7.7	245	8.4
2015	12532	41.8	7874	26.3	222598	7.4	239	8.4
2016	12493	41.8	7569	25.3	222593	7.4	245	8.4
2017	12457	41.9	7503	25.2	218212	7.3	244	8.4
2018	12153	41.0	7206	24.3	215588	7.3	235	7.8
2019	11778	39.8	6922	23.4	227270	7.7	256	7.9
2020	12871	43.4	7640	25.8	197980	6.7	231	8.7
2021	12708	42.9	7652	25.8	222789	7.5	245	8.6

* r.v. per 10 000 population

**r.v. per 100 population

BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION BY MARZES

Table 5.16

	Number of beds					
	Absolute value			Per 10 000 population		
	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021
RA TOTAL	11778	12871	12708	39.8	43.4	42.9
MoH, marz and municipal	6922	7640	7652	23.4	25.8	25.8
YEREVAN Total	7563	8375	8394	X	X	X
including municipal departments	2376	2595	2552	21.9	23.8	23.4
excluding municipal departments	5187	5780	5842	X	X	X
ARAGATSOTN	167	196	172	13.4	15.7	13.8
Ashtarak	65	81	75	11.1	13.9	12.9
Aparan	50	68	50	23.7	32.2	23.7
Aragats	7	7	7	5.2	5.2	5.2
Talin	45	40	40	14.2	12.7	12.6
ARARAT	488	488	480	19.0	19.0	18.7
Artashat	130	130	130	14.8	14.8	14.9
Vedi*	90	-	-	13.0	-	-
Masis	110	110	110	13.9	13.9	13.9
Ararat	158	248	240	77.5	27.6	26.8
ARMAVIR	355	365	365	13.5	13.8	13.8
Armavir	130	205	205	12.6	18.4	18.4
Baghramyan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagharshapat	150	160	160	11.3	12.0	12.0
Metsamor*	75	-	-	89.3	-	-
EGHARKUNIK	730	800	730	32.1	35.2	32.0
Vardenis	30	30	30	8.0	8.1	8.1
Gavar	80	80	80	16.5	16.5	16.5
Martuni	130	200	130	14.7	22.5	14.6
Jambarak	30	30	30	22.7	22.9	22.9
Sevan	460	460	460	115.3	115.2	115.3
LORI	481	515	589	22.6	24.2	27.8
Gugark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spitak	65	100	188	18.3	28.2	53.0
Stepanavan	50	54	50	19.2	20.9	19.5
Tashir	40	40	40	22.6	22.5	22.6
Tumanyan	60	60	60	15.8	15.9	16.0
Vanadzor	266	261	251	34.5	33.9	32.9
KOTAYK	478	478	495	19.1	19.0	19.7
Kotayk	265	265	280	23.9	23.8	25.1
Nairi	90	90	90	15.7	15.7	15.7
Hrazdan	88	123	125	14.1	14.9	15.2
Charentsavan*	35	-	-	17.2	-	-
SHIRAK	821	841	757	35.5	36.4	32.9
Amasia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ani	5	5	-	2.7	2.7	-
Artik	51	51	51	10.7	10.7	10.7
Akhuryan	42	42	42	11.3	11.3	11.2
Ashotsk	88	88	88	94.6	95.7	94.6
Gyumri	635	655	576	56.5	58.4	51.8
SYUNIK	378	461	422	27.5	33.9	31.3
Goris	98	127	98	24.2	31.8	24.6
Kapan	185	239	229	32.8	42.6	41.3
Meghri	45	45	45	42.1	43.3	44.1
Sisian	50	50	50	16.8	17.1	17.1
VAYOTS DZOR	85	85	85	17.5	17.7	17.9
Vayk	35	40	40	27.1	23.8	24.1
Yeghegnadzor	45	45	45	14.3	14.4	14.5
Jermuk*	5	-	-	12.2	-	-
TAVUSH	232	267	219	19.1	22.2	18.3
Ijevan	86	81	81	18.1	17.2	17.2
Noyemberyan	52	52	49	19.1	19.2	18.2
Tavush	54	49	49	22.4	20.9	21.0
Dilijan	40	85	40	17.5	37.4	17.8

* Since 2020 Vedi region's data have been included in the data of the Ararat region, Metsamor's data in Armavir, Charentsavan's data in Hrazdan, and Jermuk's data in Vayk.

BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION BY MARZES

Number of hospitalizations						Annual average bed occupancy (day)			Average per patient length of stay (ALOS) for hospital admissions			
Absolute value			Per 100 population									
2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021	
435470	394470	474039	14.7	13.3	16.0	259	235	264	7.0	7.4	7.2	RA TOTAL
227270	197980	222789	7.7	6.7	7.5	256	231	245	7.9	8.7	8.6	MoH, marz and municipal
306581	277101	339097	X	X	X	279	250	289	6.9	7.3	7.2	YEREVAN Total
107371	97808	120826	9.9	9.0	11.1	257	238	281	5.6	6.4	5.9	including municipal departments
199210	179293	218271	X	X	X	289	255	292	7.6	7.9	7.9	excluding municipal departments.
6642	5638	6509	5.3	4.5	5.2	206	182	221	5.3	5.8	6.5	ARAGATSOTN
3151	2508	2729	5.4	4.3	4.7	260	191	232	5.4	6.2	6.4	Ashtarak
1436	1439	2010	6.8	6.8	9.6	130	141	211	4.8	5.2	7.2	Aparan
561	558	594	4.2	4.1	4.4	477	538	571	6.0	6.8	6.7	Aragats
1494	1133	1176	4.7	3.6	3.7	174	154	157	5.2	5.4	5.3	Talin
16802	14517	15915	6.5	5.7	6.2	243	248	259	7.1	8.3	7.8	ARARAT
7533	4860	5200	8.6	5.5	5.9	256	233	191	4.4	6.2	4.8	Artashat
3220	-	-	4.7	-	-	210	-	-	5.9	-	-	Vedi*
3855	4440	4808	4.9	5.6	6.1	204	262	302	5.9	6.6	6.9	Masis
2194	5217	5907	10.8	5.8	6.6	277	250	276	19.8	11.8	12.3	Ararat
14931	12685	15242	5.7	4.8	5.8	223	185	240	5.3	5.3	5.8	ARMAVIR
6189	6955	8980	6.0	6.2	8.1	282	201	286	6.0	5.9	6.6	Armavir
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Baghramyan
6591	5730	6262	5.0	4.3	4.7	204	165	182	4.7	4.6	4.6	Vagharshapat
2151	-	-	25.6	-	-	157	-	-	5.5	-	-	Metsamor*
11844	12158	15359	5.2	5.3	6.8	276	278	288	17.0	17.4	14.1	GEGHARKUNIK
1010	907	1062	2.7	2.4	2.9	134	118	156	4.0	3.9	4.4	Vardenis
2522	2851	3823	5.2	5.9	7.9	152	117	161	4.8	3.3	3.4	Gavar
5350	5874	7827	6.0	6.6	8.8	167	218	262	4.1	5.8	5.1	Martuni
733	614	637	5.6	4.7	4.9	123	110	117	5.1	5.4	5.4	Jambarak
2229	1912	2010	5.6	4.8	5.1	347	347	338	71.1	84.4	76.7	Sevan
20404	19329	22835	9.5	9.1	10.8	251	236	254	5.9	6.1	6.7	LORI
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Gugark
2727	2888	4823	7.7	8.1	13.6	206	223	218	4.9	6.6	8.7	Spitak
2074	1822	2118	8.0	7.0	8.2	225	172	189	5.4	5.0	4.8	Stepanavan
1145	903	909	6.4	5.1	5.1	133	109	117	4.6	4.8	5.2	Tashir
2319	2056	2142	6.1	5.4	5.7	226	182	190	5.9	5.3	5.3	Tumanyan
12139	11660	12843	15.5	15.1	16.8	291	284	332	6.4	6.4	6.5	Vanadzor
15131	13589	15023	6.0	5.4	6.0	242	214	210	7.7	7.5	7.0	KOTAYK
7380	6137	7128	6.6	5.5	6.4	235	195	180	8.5	8.4	7.1	Kotayk
2261	2089	2194	4.0	3.7	3.8	287	277	275	11.5	12.0	11.2	Nairi
3690	5363	5701	5.9	6.5	6.9	203	228	227	4.8	4.8	5.3	Hrazdan
1800	-	-	8.8	-	-	271	-	-	5.3	-	-	Charentsavan*
21522	19328	20958	9.3	8.4	9.1	165	148	164	6.3	6.3	6.4	SHIRAK
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Amasia
139	55	-	0.7	0.3	-	120	38	-	4.3	3.4	-	Ani
1834	1978	2302	3.8	4.2	4.8	176	178	247	4.9	4.6	5.5	Artik
2121	2519	2485	5.7	6.8	6.7	228	260	275	4.5	4.3	4.6	Akhuryan
1715	892	996	18.4	9.6	10.7	131	66	80	6.7	6.5	7.0	Ashotsk
15713	13884	15175	13.9	12.3	13.6	165	150	162	6.7	6.8	6.8	Gyumri
10536	9914	12069	7.7	7.3	8.9	212	181	209	7.6	7.9	7.3	SYUNIK
4264	3487	4469	10.5	8.6	11.2	213	151	195	4.9	4.6	4.4	Goris
3967	4111	4676	7.0	7.3	8.4	251	206	232	11.6	11.6	11.3	Kapan
804	837	1412	7.5	7.9	13.7	102	128	170	5.7	6.9	5.5	Meghri
1501	1479	1512	5.1	5.0	5.2	164	175	164	5.4	5.9	5.5	Sisian
2138	1767	1886	4.4	3.7	3.9	127	103	99	5.1	4.9	4.5	VAYOTS DZOR
706	757	752	5.5	4.5	4.5	91	84	85	4.5	4.4	4.5	Vayk
1347	1010	1134	4.2	3.2	3.6	157	119	111	5.3	5.3	4.4	Yeghegnadzor
85	-	-	2.0	-	-	110	-	-	6.5	-	-	Jermuk*
8939	8444	9146	7.3	7.0	7.6	172	178	200	4.5	5.0	5.5	TAVUSH
3859	3485	3629	8.2	7.4	7.7	163	166	185	3.6	4.0	4.2	Ijevan
1521	1384	1512	5.6	5.1	5.6	142	135	160	4.9	5.0	5.2	Noyemberyan
2495	2184	2382	10.3	9.1	10.2	225	234	272	4.9	5.2	5.6	Tavush
1064	1391	1623	4.6	6.1	7.2	160	187	196	6.0	7.0	8.3	Dilijan

BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION, 2001-2021

Table 5.17

Year	Number of beds		Number of hospitalizations		Annual average bed occupancy (day)	Average number of bed days
	Absolute value	Per 10000 population	Absolute value	Per 100 population		
2001	16157	42.5	186828	4.9	136	11.7
2002	13968	43.5	197365	6.1	153	10.9
2003	14208	44.2	220561	6.9	163	10.5
2004	14259	44.3	235008	7.3	169	10.3
2005	14353	44.6	253810	7.9	173	9.8
2006	14276	44.3	269546	8.4	178	9.4
2007	13126	40.6	285680	8.9	201	9.3
2008	12358	38.2	306635	9.5	223	9.0
2009	12068	37.1	317726	9.8	227	8.6
2010	12160	37.3	323962	9.9	223	8.3
2011	12236	37.4	346999	10.6	225	7.9
2012	12241	40.4	375316	12.4	236	7.7
2013	12268	40.7	373069	12.3	236	7.8
2014	12514	41.6	406552	13.5	246	7.5
2015	12532	41.8	393540	13.1	240	7.6
2016	12493	41.8	399734	13.4	240	7.6
2017	12457	41.9	397633	13.3	241	7.6
2018	12153	41.0	406393	13.7	238	7.1
2019	11778	39.8	435470	14.7	259	7.0
2020	12871	43.4	394470	13.3	235	7.4
2021	12708	42.9	474039	16.0	264	7.2

NUMBER OF HOSPITAL DEATHS AND HOSPITAL LETHALITY *, 2000-2001

Table 5.18

Year	Total deaths in hospital		Including			
			Adults and teenagers		0-14 years old	
	Absolute value	hospital lethality	Absolute value	hospital lethality	Absolute value	hospital lethality
2000	3670	1.9	2943	1.9	727	1.9
2001	3493	1.9	2830	1.9	663	1.9

* Hospital lethality- % from the number of discharged and dead patients with spital lethality; since 2001, the number of adolescents is included in the number of adults.

NUMBER OF HOSPITAL DEATHS AND HOSPITAL LETHALITY, 2002-2021

Table 5.19

Year	Total deaths in hospital		Including					
	Absolute value	hospital lethality	adults		15-17 years old		0-14 years old	
			Absolute value	hospital lethality	Absolute value	hospital lethality	Absolute value	hospital lethality
2002	3517	1.8	2887	1.9	9	0.1	621	1.8
2003	3583	1.7	2969	1.7	11	0.1	603	1.7
2004	3721	1.6	3131	1.7	10	0.1	580	1.5
2005	3934	1.6	3329	1.7	17	0.1	588	1.5
2006	4167	1.6	3577	1.7	13	0.1	577	1.4
2007	4030	1.4	3532	1.6	10	0.1	488	1.1
2008	4318	1.4	3808	1.6	20	0.1	490	1.1
2009	4326	1.4	3788	1.5	10	0.1	528	1.1
2010	4477	1.4	3903	1.5	15	0.1	559	1.1
2011	4691	1.4	4146	1.6	10	0.1	535	0.9
2012	4971	1.4	4504	1.6	7	0.1	460	0.7
2013	5014	1.4	4565	1.6	7	0.1	442	0.7
2014	5244	1.3	4802	1.6	11	0.1	431	0.5
2015	5382	1.4	4975	1.7	7	0.1	400	0.5
2016	5509	1.4	5130	1.7	10	0.1	369	0.5
2017	5259	1.3	4920	1.6	7	0.1	332	0.4
2018	5290	1.3	4991	1.6	9	0.1	290	0.3
2019	5557	1.3	5301	1.6	7	0.1	249	0.3
2020	9382	2.4	9087	3.0	5	0.07	290	0.4
2021	11564	2.5	11261	3.1	14	0.15	289	0.3

NUMBER OF BEDS BY PROFESSIONAL FIELDS

Table 5.20

Bed profile	2018			2019			2020			2021		
	Absolute value		per 10000 pop (from total)	Absolute value		per 10000 pop (from total)	Absolute value		per 10000 pop (from total)	Absolute value		per 10000 pop (from total)
	Total	including: MoH, marz and local		Total	including: MoH, marz and local		Total	including: MoH, marz and local		Total	including: MoH, marz and local	
Therapeutic ¹	1992	1008	6.7	1906	946	6.4	1700	702	5.7	1795	820	6.1
Surgical ¹	3005	1319	10.1	2788	1216	9.4	2448	915	8.3	2540	990	8.6
Oncological ¹	606	520	2.0	591	540	2.0	519	492	1.8	493	466	1.7
Infectious ¹	626	569	2.1	570	565	1.9	2419	2047	8.2	2021	1877	6.8
Out of which												
• Children ²	195	195	3.2	195	195	3.3	25	5	0.4	25	5	0.4
• Covid-19 and Call center	-	-	-	-	-	-	2200	1853	7.4	1629	1515	5.5
Pediatric (somatic) ²	1189	702	19.8	1282	717	21.4	1302	660	21.8	1349	670	22.6
Neurologic	378	108	1.3	374	81	1.3	325	37	1.1	314	52	1.1
Pregnant women and women in childbirth ³	1277	783	17.0	1230	742	16.5	1170	711	15.7	1134	679	15.3
Gynaecological ⁴	527	248	3.4	516	239	3.3	505	239	3.2	502	221	3.2
Tuberculosis	288	288	1.0	233	233	0.8	135	135	0.5	150	150	0.5
from which children ²	20	20	0.3	15	15	0.3	15	15	0.3	15	15	0.3
Psychiatric	1243	1208	4.2	1270	1223	4.3	1388	1342	4.7	1392	1346	4.7
Narcological	80	80	0.3	80	80	0.3	75	75	0.3	80	80	0.3
Ophthalmological	237	66	0.8	226	56	0.8	215	46	0.7	228	56	0.8
Ear-Throat-nose	250	56	0.8	235	37	0.8	204	15	0.7	222	22	0.7
Dermato-venerological	100	100	0.3	100	100	0.3	100	100	0.3	100	100	0.3

¹ Therapeutic, cardiological, gastroenterological, allergological, rehabilitation treatment, physiotherapeutic, endocrinologic, hematological, nephrological, rheumatological, and pulmonological beds are included in the number of beds for therapeutic patients.

For surgical patients - surgical, neurosurgical, thoracal surgery, cardiological, vascular surgery, traumatological, burn, orthopedical, urological, stomatological, proctological, purulent surgery

For oncological patients- oncological, radiological, x-ray surgery;

For pregnant and woman in childbirth - pregnant and woman in childbirth, pathology of pregnancy;

For gynecological patients-gynecological, for abortions, ² Pediatric beds include all pediatric beds excluding infectious, tuberculosis, dermatovenerological and psychiatric beds

The indicator is calculated from the total number of children

³ The indicator is calculated from the total number of fertile-age females

⁴ The indicator is calculated from the total number of female population

**DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED
FROM HOSPITAL AND HOSPITAL DEATHS BY DISEASES, 2021**

Table 5.21

	ICD 10	15 years and above			The number of discharged patients per 1000 population
		Discharged patients	Deaths	%**	
RA Total	A00-T98	366105	11275	100.0	154.8
Including					
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	45066	5502	13.4	19.1
including					
Covid-19	U07.1-U07.2	39395	5404	11.9	16.7
Neoplasms	C00-D48	25861	615	7.0	10.9
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	D50-D89	669	5	0.2	0.3
Endocrine diseases	E00-E90	10520	99	2.8	4.4
Mental disorders	F00-F99	9758	34	2.6	4.1
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	7075	65	1.9	3.0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	21120	-	5.6	8.9
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	1101	-	0.3	0.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	57241	2524	15.8	24.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	30446	1027	8.3	12.9
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	28717	538	7.8	12.1
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	6924	21	1.8	2.9
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	17389	17	4.6	7.4
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	21635	93	5.8	9.1
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium *	O00-O75. O81-O99	59736	15	15.8	80.3
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	2476	2	0.7	1.0
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P96	-	-	-	-
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	2336	385	0.7	1.0
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	18035	333	4.9	7.6

* The indicator is calculated from 1000 females of fertile age

** The percentage- out of the number of discharged or dead patients

**DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED
FROM HOSPITAL AND HOSPITAL DEATHS BY DISEASES, 2021**

Table 5.21 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	0-14 years old			The number of discharged patients per 1000 population
		Discharged patients	Deaths	%**	
RA Total	A00-T98	89663	289	100.0	150.0
Including					
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	11436	6	12.7	19.1
Including					
Covid-19	U07.1 U07.2	2218	2	2.5	3.7
Neoplasms	C00-D48	1257	6	1.4	2.1
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	D50-D89	219	-	0.2	0.4
Endocrine diseases	E00-E90	958	1	1.1	1.6
Mental disorders	F00-F99	75	-	0.1	0.1
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	1510	14	1.7	2.5
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	1993	-	2.2	3.3
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	873	-	1.0	1.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	179	-	0.2	0.3
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	39311	27	43.7	65.8
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	8799	10	9.8	14.7
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	2529	-	2.8	4.2
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	613	-	0.7	1.0
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	3919	1	4.4	6.6
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium *	O00-O75. O81-O99	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	2726	52	3.1	4.6
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P96	4969	156	5.7	8.3
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	1178	5	1.3	2.0
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	7119	11	7.9	11.9

* The indicator is calculated from 1000 females of fertile age

** The percentage- out of the number of discharged or dead patients

HOSPITAL LETHALITY BY DISEASES

Table 5.22

	15 years and above									
	1990		2000		2015		2020		2021	
	a.v.	%	a.v.	%	a.v.	%	a.v.	%	a.v.	%
All diseases	4186	1.1	2943	1.9	4982	1.6	9092	2.9	11275	3.0
Including										
Respiratory tuberculosis	53	5.3	72	4.7	49	3.2	24	6.3	9	2.8
Diabetes mellitus	149	3.1	104	4.8	112	1.6	95	2.2	89	1.9
Acute rheumatic fever	30	1.7	5	1.7	1	1.3	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease	50	3	19	3.5	14	2.0	15	5.2	14	3.3
Acute myocardial infarction	675	18	555	15.7	953	15.4	787	14.9	591	11.4
Ishaemic heart disease and othe acute and subacute types	25	1.8	21	2.2	12	1.7	13	0.7	47	2.5
Cerebrovascular diseases	682	10.6	704	16.8	1220	13.4	1243	13.9	1163	12.1
Pneumonia	52	1.3	26	2.9	57	2.2	595	6.9	643	9.5
Stomach and duodenum ulcer	71	1.2	50	2.7	68	4.1	103	8.2	81	5.9
Diseases of gall-bladder and biliary tracts	58	0.7	24	1.1	33	0.6	24	0.3	63	0.7
Fractures	225	2.8	59	1.8	52	0.9	73	1.0	71	0.9
Burns	34	2.5	12	4.3	13	5.0	26	5.2	16	4.1
0-14 y.o. children										
All diseases	1674	1.6	727	1.9	400	0.5	290	0.4	289	0.3
Including										
Diabetes mellitus	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0.3	-	-
Acute rheumatic fever	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	149	2.9	29	1.5	13	0.3	20	0.5	23	0.5
Fractures	16	0.7	1	0.1	-	-	7	0.3	4	0.2
Burns	55	4.6	21	5.4	1	0.2	-	-	2	0.8

The percentage- out of the number of discharged or dead patients

INFANT (under-1) LETHALITY IN HOSPITAL

Table 5.23

Year	Number of discharged and dead infants - TOTAL	Number of dead children from all diseases- TOTAL		Including						Number of infants who died from pneumonia within 24 hours of hospital admission	
				Intestinal infectious		Acute respiratory infection		Pneumonia			
				a.v.	% ¹	a.v.	% ¹	a.v.	% ¹		
1980	38761	1434	3.7	92	3.7	91	0.7	386	5.5	214	55.4
1985	42497	1671	3.9	264	4.0	178	1.1	255	6.1	93	36.5
1990	36485	1403	3.8	215	3.8	121	1.0	123	4.5	40	32.5
1995	15915	734	4.6	91	4.7	87	2.1	59	5.1	22	37.3
1999	14137	635	4.5	38	2.6	42	1.4	39	3.1	20	39.2
2000	11771	603	5.1	21	1.7	27	1.0	25	2.6	4	16.0
2001	10556	570	5.4	12	1.2	38	1.5	26	3.3	10	38.5
2002	10786	540	5.0	15	1.6	21	0.8	15	1.7	6	40.0
2003	11214	524	4.7	9	0.9	22	0.7	26	2.9	15	57.7
2004	11910	520	4.4	10	0.9	26	0.9	19	2.1	12	63.2
2005	12362	529	4.3	10	0.8	12	0.4	19	1.8	13	68.4
2006	12962	520	4.0	4	0.3	8	0.2	16	1.6	14	87.5
2007	13283	438	3.3	4	0.3	7	0.2	18	1.8	18	100.0
2008	13290	440	3.3	2	0.1	6	0.2	18	1.8	18	100.0
2009	15125	462	3.1	5	0.3	5	0.1	26	2.0	24	92.3
2010	16796	500	3.0	2	0.1	12	0.2	17	1.1	14	82.4
2011	17910	464	2.6	4	0.2	4	0.1	12	1.0	11	91.7
2012	19589	412	2.1	2	0.1	-	-	6	0.6	-	-
2013	19510	387	2.0	2	0.1	2	0.03	17	1.3	3	17.6
2014	21535	367	1.7	4	0.2	2	0.02	13	0.9	6	46.2
2015	21624	345	1.6	1	0.05	-	-	11	0.7	5	45.5
2016	21782	322	1.5	-	-	-	-	10	0.7	7	70.0
2017	20977	284	1.4	-	-	1	0.01	7	0.4	3	42.9
2018	20124	233	1.2	-	-	3	0.04	9	0.5	1	11.1
2019	21731	205	0.9	1	0.06	1	0.01	5	0.3	1	20.0
2020	16483	251	1.5	-	-	-	-	12	1.2	1	8.3
2021	21003	244	1.2	-	-	2	0.03	13	0.9	5	38.5

¹ The percentage- out of the number of discharged or dead patients² %-of those who died of pneumonia

EARLY NEONATAL (0-6 DAYS) AND CHILD MORTALITY WITHIN THE FIRST 24 HOURS OF HOSPITAL ADMISSION

Table 5.24

Year	Total number of infant mortality cases (a.v.)	Including				Total number of cases of infant mortality within 24 hours of hospitalization ²		from which	
		At the age of 0-6 days		including				Pneumonia	
		a.v.	% ³	a.v.	% ⁴	a.v.	% ⁵		
1980	1434	441	30.8	-	-	394	27.5	214	54.3
1985	1671	578	34.6	183	31.7	327	22	93	28.4
1990	1403	600	42.8	207	34.5	231	19.3	40	17.3
1995	734	322	43.9	129	40.1	134	18.3	22	16.4
1999	635	377	59.4	192	50.9	69	10.9	20	29.0
2000	603	368	61	208	56.5	69	11.4	4	5.8
2001	570	357	62.6	186	52.1	92	16.1	10	10.9
2002	540	345	63.9	136	39.4	146	27	6	4.1
2003	524	356	67.9	181	50.8	64	12.2	15	23.4
2004	520	346	66.5	86	24.9	86	16.5	12	14
2005	529	363	68.6	147	40.5	84	15.9	13	15.5
2006	520	361	69.4	199	55.1	68	13.1	14	20.6
2007	438	292	66.7	141	48.3	110	25.1	18	16.4
2008	440	298	67.7	160	53.7	75	17	18	24
2009	462	278	60.2	137	49.3	71	15.4	24	33.8
2010	500	288	57.6	145	50.3	77	15.4	14	18.2
2011	464	281	60.6	147	52.3	47	10.1	11	23.4
2012	412	230	55.8	109	47.4	15	3.6	0	0
2013	387	223	57.6	119	53.4	42	10.9	3	7.1
2014	367	217	59.1	120	55.3	46	12.5	6	13.0
2015	345	191	55.4	83	43.5	44	12.8	5	11.4
2016	322	177	55.0	67	37.9	38	11.8	7	18.4
2017	284	156	54.9	55	35.3	32	11.3	3	9.4
2018	233	116	49.8	48	41.4	15	6.4	1	6.7
2019	205	102	49.8	44	43.1	36	17.6	1	2.8
2020	251	135	53.8	45	33.3	15	6.0	1	6.7
2021	244	106	43.4	37	34.9	14	5.7	5	35.7

¹ Data on deaths in the first 24 hours after birth in 1980 were included in the total number of deaths in the 24 hours of hospitalization.

² Excluding children who have died in maternity hospitals and departments.

³ as % of infant mortality (0-1 year old)

⁴ as % of early neonatal mortality (0-6 days)

⁵ as % children who died in the first 24 hours after birth

EMERGENCY CARE

Table 5.25

	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021
Number of emergency stations (departments)	44	44	45	46	58	104	101	69	67
Occupied medical positions (%)	94.5	76.3	81.8	83.3	92	92.2	96.6	95.3	95.9
Number of occupied/recruited medical positions	633	593	630	380	391	412	532	581	677
Number of full-time physicians	417	466	296	279	238	213	150	192	301
Number of teams *									
Medical – of general profile	449	431	440	258	190	347	207	178	181
Medical - specialized	88	96	116	56	20	22	19	14	28
Medical – feldsher	189	339	279	178	118	115	37	43	42
Number of people who received care during the emergency team visit									
Absolute value	757276	816159	326348	331115	338666	386598	495959	619457	664970
per 1000 population	226.4	226.8	86.8	87.1	105.3	118.7	165.1	209.2	224.5
Additional outpatient care was delivered	59053	62612	42457	9290	12618	10404	15010	27901	23722
Ratio of served patients (%)									
By medical teams	67.6	59.5	62.5	71.7	78.2	74.1	89.5	87.3	88.2
Including									
medical specialized	14.3	11.6	12.9	11.4	18.7	15.0	12.7	7.8	8.7
Curative	32.4	40.5	37.5	28.3	21.8	25.9	10.5	12.7	11.8
Number of emergency hospitals	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	-
Number of beds	1600	750	1065	885	510	0	0	0	-
Number of patients in emergency hospitals	28898	13832	12799	8889	12243	0	0	0	-

* The team is the functional unit of the emergency station (department) which ensures to conduct of doctor's labour 6 hours per night (from 2014, 12 hours).

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.26

Year	Intestinal obstruction						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	including: after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	448	179	40.0	316	147	14.9	26.5
1985	599	227	37.9	381	185	10.2	16.2
1988	622	232	37.3	340	178	11.5	14.6
1990	614	239	38.9	357	200	10.4	15.0
1991	715	281	39.3	478	226	11.3	15.0
1992	786	371	47.2	569	274	9.8	12.0
1993	820	367	44.7	666	306	11.7	13.7
1994	705	303	43.0	570	256	11.2	19.1
1995	620	266	42.9	503	222	8.7	15.8
1996	588	240	40.8	438	196	11.9	16.3
1997	644	283	43.9	492	219	8.3	15.5
1998	786	383	48.7	573	295	10.1	14.2
1999	822	433	52.7	620	330	8.2	11.2
2000	734	327	44.6	535	224	7.3	11.2
2001	646	296	45.8	468	199	10.3	16.6
2002	687	331	48.2	488	260	11.7	13.1
2003	716	384	53.6	545	309	6.8	8.1
2004	666	335	50.3	528	274	7.8	9.5
2005	794	333	41.9	592	249	9.1	14.1
2006	771	327	42.4	557	228	9.3	13.2
2007	916	346	37.8	730	254	6.7	11.0
2008	814	320	39.3	639	256	7.2	14.8
2009	785	400	51.0	605	317	7.4	7.6
2010	724	312	43.1	532	229	7.1	9.2
2011	640	285	44.5	503	205	9.7	15.6
2012	733	369	50.3	540	240	7.8	8.8
2013	776	373	48.1	594	265	7.6	9.4
2014	793	383	48.3	573	267	6.3	7.5
2015	762	323	42.4	577	226	7.8	11.1
2016	855	326	38.1	688	236	6.4	8.9
2017	812	410	50.5	603	292	9.0	13.4
2018	823	319	38.8	567	212	10.6	13.2
2019	861	436	50.6	597	286	6.4	9.1
2020	796	435	54.6	562	287	6.9	8.4
2021	1094	609	55.7	788	423	6.5	9.5

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

5. 26 (Continuation)

Year	Acute appendicitis						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	including: after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	14075	3279	23.3	13927	3227	0.2	0.7
1985	14212	4435	31.2	14004	4360	0.1	0.3
1988	14664	3834	26.1	14461	3754	0.11	0.32
1990	13378	3680	27.5	13212	3635	0.09	0.2
1991	12725	3562	28.0	12617	3539	0.09	0.3
1992	10195	3240	31.8	10061	3196	0.15	0.3
1993	8791	2390	27.2	8601	2342	0.16	0.3
1994	7128	2013	28.2	7036	1980	0.15	0.35
1995	7936	2456	30.9	7826	2414	0.08	0.08
1996	8072	2923	36.2	7969	2883	0.07	0.17
1997	7408	2817	38.0	7326	2796	0.07	0.14
1998	7658	2905	37.9	7539	2873	0.06	0.17
1999	7207	2781	38.6	7115	2756	0.08	0.21
2000	6216	2492	40.1	6089	2459	0.14	0.28
2001	6201	2684	43.3	6075	2627	0.14	0.22
2002	6628	3052	46.0	6411	2990	0.12	0.13
2003	6491	2915	44.9	6392	2883	0.05	0.07
2004	6362	2366	37.2	6233	2323	0.1	0.13
2005	6786	3040	44.8	6688	3004	0.09	0.13
2006	6680	2996	44.9	6601	2959	0.06	0.07
2007	6844	3225	47.1	6766	3189	0.09	0.09
2008	7240	3291	45.5	7147	3262	0.06	0.06
2009	6137	2695	43.9	6069	2672	0.08	0.07
2010	6333	2748	43.4	6063	2731	0.05	0.04
2011	5660	2283	40.3	5601	2248	0.07	0.13
2012	5288	2139	40.5	5183	2100	0.12	0.24
2013	4890	1748	35.7	4827	1720	0.12	0.29
2014	4717	1801	38.2	4623	1753	0.04	0.11
2015	4399	1593	36.2	4351	1575	0.02	-
2016	3831	1542	40.3	3790	1522	0.05	0.13
2017	3589	1499	41.8	3541	1470	0.14	0.34
2018	3865	1476	38.2	3736	1456	-	-
2019	3838	1332	34.7	3758	1294	0.11	0.23
2020	3335	1063	31.9	3271	1040	0.09	0.29
2021	3491	1043	29.9	3397	999	0.09	0.20

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

5.26 (Continuation)

Year	Perforative ulcer of stomach and duodenum						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	including: after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	144	34	23.6	144	34	4.9	17.6
1985	161	49	30.4	161	49	5.6	12.2
1988	195	31	15.9	195	31	6.2	12.9
1990	239	71	29.7	235	67	5.1	14.9
1991	359	88	24.5	357	87	4.5	11.5
1992	610	139	22.8	601	139	3.3	7.9
1993	684	154	22.5	678	150	5.7	12.7
1994	476	96	20.2	475	95	5.3	14.7
1995	621	194	31.2	606	193	5.8	5.2
1996	423	118	27.9	419	115	4.8	10.4
1997	343	82	23.9	341	81	5.9	12.3
1998	434	94	21.7	426	91	5.6	7.7
1999	368	95	25.8	358	91	3.9	7.7
2000	307	92	30.0	294	86	4.1	8.1
2001	294	109	37.1	293	109	2.0	2.8
2002	304	107	35.2	290	104	5.9	8.7
2003	317	94	29.7	293	85	7.5	12.9
2004	367	92	25.1	343	79	5.2	8.9
2005	358	110	30.7	326	94	7.7	10.6
2006	304	79	26.0	290	76	4.8	13.2
2007	245	83	33.9	235	79	3.4	3.8
2008	310	89	28.7	302	86	5.3	11.6
2009	296	84	28.4	270	71	3.7	7.0
2010	325	83	25.5	316	83	4.4	8.4
2011	264	62	23.5	263	61	4.6	13.1
2012	271	78	28.8	259	70	3.9	7.1
2013	291	71	24.4	278	61	6.1	8.2
2014	221	82	37.1	202	73	6.9	8.2
2015	245	74	30.2	235	67	7.7	10.4
2016	266	51	19.2	256	44	6.3	15.9
2017	245	70	28.6	228	59	8.3	22.0
2018	275	84	30.5	247	73	7.7	16.4
2019	230	125	54.3	215	112	11.2	17.9
2020	309	153	49.5	291	140	8.2	13.6
2021	208	81	38.9	204	79	11.8	17.7

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

5.26 (Continuation)

Year	Gastrointestinal bleedings						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	including: after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	Missing data.	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985	Missing data.	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	579	403	69.9	82	21	14.6	28.6
1990	347	134	38.6	49	22	18.4	27.3
1991	725	510	70.3	98	71	25.5	14.1
1992	739	424	57.4	197	107	15.2	21.5
1993	610	300	49.2	216	111	21.7	11.7
1994	525	265	50.5	177	97	14.7	14.4
1995	480	245	51.0	146	71	12.3	12.7
1996	524	281	53.6	194	117	13.4	18.8
1997	482	229	47.5	160	99	12.5	18.2
1998	576	315	54.7	197	119	10.7	14.3
1999	573	324	56.5	175	97	8.6	9.3
2000	619	286	46.2	174	67	7.5	11.9
2001	585	280	47.9	170	56	5.9	7.1
2002	670	380	56.7	167	75	7.2	14.7
2003	639	350	54.8	138	69	10.1	13.0
2004	691	329	47.6	175	68	8.6	7.4
2005	723	380	52.6	159	56	5.7	8.9
2006	871	444	51.0	165	55	9.1	16.4
2007	811	455	56.1	148	71	12.8	7.0
2008	682	349	51.2	117	47	12.0	17.0
2009	708	359	50.7	125	79	13.6	11.4
2010	620	314	50.6	123	45	7.3	13.3
2011	613	335	54.6	143	50	8.4	10.0
2012	585	276	47.2	133	31	12.0	29.0
2013	479	268	55.9	82	38	14.6	15.8
2014	570	267	46.8	99	32	10.1	15.6
2015	649	292	45.0	81	36	19.8	11.1
2016	637	313	49.1	68	25	8.8	12.0
2017	602	302	50.2	88	34	13.6	23.5
2018	736	281	38.2	113	21	9.7	23.8
2019	732	295	40.3	113	45	9.7	15.6
2020	793	390	49.2	163	24	6.1	16.7
2021	697	418	60.0	62	19	11.3	15.8

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

5.26 (Continuation)

Year	Strangulated hernia						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	including: after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	690	107	15.5	633	105	2.1	10.5
1985	1013	249	24.6	816	241	2.6	7.1
1988	932	203	21.8	862	196	1.4	5.6
1990	986	184	18.7	907	181	1.4	3.9
1991	1178	323	27.4	1084	311	2.3	4.8
1992	1239	301	24.3	1183	278	2.6	7.6
1993	1381	290	21.0	1335	284	1.7	6.0
1994	1229	286	23.2	1169	274	2.5	7.7
1995	1132	219	19.3	1054	211	1.3	3.3
1996	986	248	25.2	925	242	2.1	6.2
1997	1274	286	22.4	1227	284	1.7	7.4
1998	1681	380	22.6	1623	372	1.2	3.2
1999	1914	536	28.0	1813	499	1.0	2.2
2000	1914	521	27.2	1865	515	1.1	2.7
2001	1451	356	24.5	1418	353	1.6	4.2
2002	1472	454	30.8	1444	450	1.0	2.0
2003	1674	503	30.0	1642	495	1.1	2.6
2004	2106	380	18.0	2057	373	0.8	3.2
2005	1974	456	23.1	1954	456	0.8	2.2
2006	1936	434	22.4	1912	432	1.0	2.8
2007	1852	416	22.5	1827	408	0.9	2.2
2008	1871	435	23.2	1773	431	0.9	1.9
2009	1949	543	27.9	1919	536	0.8	1.7
2010	1790	295	16.5	1739	290	0.8	2.8
2011	1813	358	19.7	1792	354	0.8	1.7
2012	1726	324	18.8	1709	323	1.1	1.9
2013	1539	276	17.9	1520	273	1.3	3.7
2014	1583	313	19.8	1565	309	0.8	3.2
2015	1476	284	19.2	1463	284	1.0	1.4
2016	1424	322	22.6	1407	317	1.6	4.7
2017	1439	356	24.7	1423	354	1.2	3.4
2018	1438	371	25.8	1387	358	0.7	2.0
2019	1295	361	27.9	1238	351	1.1	2.6
2020	1282	348	27.1	1255	337	1.0	2.7
2021	1626	291	17.9	1593	286	1.0	3.8

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

5.26 (Continuation)

Year	Acute inflammation of the gallbladder						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	including: after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	974	377	38.7	426	183	5.4	7.1
1985	1360	808	59.4	546	403	3.1	3.2
1988	1991	859	43.1	948	543	1.9	2.2
1990	1977	877	44.4	1057	569	1.7	2.6
1991	1791	959	53.5	1226	692	2.8	3.2
1992	1754	811	46.2	1218	596	1.8	2.3
1993	1650	849	51.4	1136	596	1.9	1.7
1994	1408	837	59.4	987	608	2.1	2.5
1995	1603	777	48.5	1194	610	2.1	2.3
1996	1551	926	59.7	1188	787	2.4	2.3
1997	1699	1120	65.9	1391	968	1.9	1.9
1998	1936	1106	57.1	1591	981	1.7	1.6
1999	1995	1179	59.1	1639	1010	1.6	1.5
2000	1719	1016	59.1	1457	888	1.2	1.8
2001	1681	1033	61.5	1469	940	1.7	1.5
2002	1627	1075	66.1	1394	971	1.2	1.4
2003	1726	1010	58.5	1510	896	1.7	2.1
2004	2077	1086	52.3	1895	986	1.6	2.1
2005	2090	1220	58.4	1907	1114	1.0	0.8
2006	2311	1340	58.0	2110	1223	1.4	1.6
2007	2273	1305	57.4	2078	1202	0.7	0.7
2008	2399	1321	55.1	2155	1188	1.3	1.4
2009	2370	1215	51.3	2195	1135	1.0	1.3
2010	2466	1234	50.0	2258	1142	0.8	0.4
2011	2636	1272	48.3	2405	1148	0.8	0.6
2012	2881	1491	51.8	2644	1355	1.1	1.2
2013	3043	1794	59.0	2866	1688	0.9	1.1
2014	3092	1947	63.0	2852	1843	0.8	0.7
2015	2944	1356	46.1	2766	1261	0.6	0.8
2016	2769	1310	47.3	2571	1191	0.9	1.3
2017	3113	1666	53.5	2954	1571	0.8	1.2
2018	3093	1526	49.3	2863	1448	0.9	0.9
2019	3597	2181	60.6	3317	2002	0.7	0.4
2020	4824	1251	25.9	4659	1184	0.4	0.4
2021	3582	1549	43.2	3459	1475	0.5	0.7

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

5.26 (Continuation)

Year	Acute inflammation of the pancreatitis						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	including: after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1990	174	73	42.0	40	20	17.5	35.0
1991	138	45	32.6	57	12	17.5	50.0
1992	113	56	49.6	35	25	20.0	24.0
1993	118	63	53.4	32	18	15.6	-
1994	114	64	56.1	23	14	21.7	21.4
1995	110	53	48.2	21	11	14.3	27.3
1996	159	65	40.9	65	21	12.3	33.3
1997	160	97	60.6	46	39	19.6	23.1
1998	213	101	47.4	57	33	17.5	21.2
1999	167	85	50.9	26	16	23.1	31.3
2000	183	84	45.9	41	17	14.6	23.5
2001	125	88	70.4	32	25	15.6	12.0
2002	178	98	55.1	37	22	16.2	9.1
2003	167	87	52.1	42	24	14.3	20.8
2004	186	101	54.3	56	42	10.7	9.5
2005	209	120	57.4	49	25	8.2	12.0
2006	229	154	67.2	54	29	5.6	3.4
2007	223	98	43.9	87	22	6.9	4.5
2008	183	103	56.3	61	28	14.8	21.4
2009	163	77	47.2	70	33	8.6	18.2
2010	208	111	53.4	73	28	16.4	25.0
2011	193	101	52.3	55	17	10.9	11.8
2012	173	87	50.3	44	18	22.7	33.3
2013	195	90	46.2	57	18	5.3	16.7
2014	236	110	46.6	55	24	5.5	8.3
2015	210	113	53.8	52	16	13.5	12.5
2016	235	130	55.3	42	5	9.5	40.0
2017	220	117	53.2	76	29	6.6	10.3
2018	186	67	36.0	54	10	3.7	10.0
2019	238	112	47.1	41	11	14.6	45.5
2020	304	126	41.4	132	14	5.3	35.7
2021	298	185	62.1	175	106	1.7	0.9

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

5.26 (Continuation)

Year	Extrauterine pregnancy						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	including: after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	828	158	19.1	828	158	0.4	1.3
1985	954	188	19.7	954	188	-	-
1988	1053	159	15.1	1053	159	-	-
1990	1074	226	21.0	1073	225	-	-
1991	1005	217	21.6	1005	217	0.2	0.92
1992	919	234	25.5	919	234	-	-
1993	827	166	20.1	827	166	0.1	-
1994	647	155	24.0	647	155	-	-
1995	615	176	28.6	615	176	0.16	0.57
1996	569	156	27.4	569	156	-	-
1997	602	102	16.9	602	102	-	-
1998	575	0	0	570	121	-	-
1999	561	9	16.6	561	93	0.18	1.1
2000	521	141	27.1	521	141	0.38	1.4
2001	462	100	21.6	460	100	-	-
2002	487	110	22.6	483	110	-	-
2003	520	108	20.8	520	108	-	-
2004	476	65	13.7	476	65	-	-
2005	427	34	8.0	427	34	-	-
2006	419	62	14.8	419	62	-	-
2007	446	64	14.3	446	64	-	-
2008	474	55	11.6	474	55	-	-
2009	459	78	17.0	459	78	-	-
2010	438	60	13.7	438	60	-	-
2011	454	59	13.0	454	59	-	-
2012	455	41	9.0	455	41	-	-
2013	453	54	11.9	453	54	-	-
2014	414	53	12.8	414	53	-	-
2015	447	52	11.6	447	52	-	-
2016	419	25	6.0	419	25	-	-
2017	384	18	4.7	384	18	-	-
2018	420	25	6.0	420	25	-	-
2019	376	26	6.9	376	26	-	-
2020	394	62	15.7	394	62	-	-
2021	353	30	8.5	353	30	-	-

HUMAN
RESOURCES

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM HIGHER MEDICAL INSTITUTES
BY SPECIALTIES, 2016-2021**

Table 6.1

Profession	2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	YSMU	Private	YSMU	Private	YSMU	Private	YSMU	Private	YSMU	Private	State medical & non-medical	Private medical & non-medical
Medicine	565	172	433	152	485	135	515	130	422	117	553	413
Military Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stamotology	217	497	155	232	138	132	148	227	194	310	174	242
Pharmacology	119	26	61	31	84	34	152	124	121	39	286	54
Public Health	11	-	6	-	-	-	95	99	-	-	30	11
Total	912	695	655	415	707	301	910	580	737	466	1043	720

* Since 2021, the data contains the number of graduates from the higher institutions providing first and second-degree programs.

GRADUATES NUMBER OF YEREVAN STATE MEDICAL UNIVERSITY NAMED AFTER M.HERATSI

Table 6.2

Year	Total graduates	Physicians	including Departments					Pharmacology
			Medicine	Pediatrics	Sanitary epidemiologic	Public Health	Stamotology	
1980	440	387	236	79	50	-	22	53
1985	543	497	223	152	46	-	76	46
1990	506	463	174	172	44	-	63	53
1992	654	593	261	139	49	-	144	61
1993	718	666	303	158	55	-	150	52
1994	759	716	386	155	57	-	118	43
1995	665	613	314	133	37	-	129	52
1996	875	792	403	129	42	-	218	83
1997	798	770	448	205	47	-	70	28
1998	622	581	297	168	50	-	66	41
1999	449	413	201	102	45	-	65	36
2000	380	349	168	74	45	-	62	31
2001	384	338	176	60	34	-	68	46
2002	409	380	207	79	21	-	73	29
2003	366	312	185	38	21	-	68	54
2004	406	361	219	33	24	-	85	45
2005	441	400	318	-	-	-	82	41
2006	402	367	288	-	-	-	79	35
2007	391	359	287	-	-	-	72	32
2008	428	369	281	-	-	-	88	59
2009	460	401	266	-	-	-	135	59
2010	507	449	317	-	-	-	132	58
2011	377	377	377	-	-	-	-	-
2012	683	584	334	-	-	-	250	99
2013	686	590	325	-	-	-	265	96
2014	610	547	328	-	-	-	219	63
2015	453	412	287	-	-	10	115	41
2016	912	793	565	-	-	11	217	119
2017	655	594	433	-	-	6	155	61
2018	707	623	485	-	-	-	138	84
2019	910	758	515	-	-	95	148	152
2020	737	616	422	-	-	-	194	121
2021	1044	752	553	-	-	25	174	292

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS
BY SPECIALTIES, 2016-2021**

Table 6.3

Profession	2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021	
	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private
Nursing	679	71	572	50	485	86	429	62	504	27	378	75
Obstetric	266	40	215	21	187	23	118	27	128	20	92	16
Pharmaceutics	458	78	420	40	289	114	358	102	356	120	414	111
Dental technician	372	91	251	72	131	86	214	102	262	103	256	131
Medical cosmetology	180	65	131	47	89	50	104	28	115	35	127	22
Nursing management	155	13	127	8	96	-	38	-	93	11	38	29
Medical massage	21	-	8	-	11	-	6	-	14	-	1	-
General patient care	19	-	20	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Medical diagnostic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	23	-
Total	2150	358	1744	238	1289	359	1273	321	1497	316	1329	384

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS
(state educational institutions)**

Table 6.4

Year	Number of institutions	Number of graduates- Total	including: by departments								
			Therapeutic	Sanitary therapeutic	Obstetric	Nursing	Medical laboratory	Dental technical	Pharmaceutical	Medical massage	Medical cosmetology *
1980	6	2076	171	30	175	1522	117	31	30	-	-
1985	6	2187	173	54	210	1636	51	-	63	-	-
1990	7	2581	230	56	201	1968	70	-	56	-	-
1995	6	1828	213	18	238	1283	52	-	24	-	-
2000	10	2838	-	-	989	1468	12	280	89	-	-
2005	12	1641	-	-	375	730	15	217	304	-	-
2006	12	1402	-	-	349	660	8	151	234	-	-
2007	11	1616	-	-	375	745	5	217	274	-	-
2008	12	3048	56	-	636	1363	9	422	562	-	-
2009	12	3319	-	-	655	1477	-	459	668	11	49
2010	12	3413	-	-	831	1516	-	370	579	34	83
2011	11	2976	-	-	698	1432	-	328	483	14	21
2012	11	2473	-	-	553	1075	-	309	480	14	42
2013	11	2385	-	-	433	999	-	402	478	16	57
2014	11	2462	-	-	417	1000	-	418	503	28	96
2015	12	2805	-	-	490	1276	-	380	548	19	92
2016	18	2150	-	-	266	853	-	372	458	21	180
2017	18	1744	-	-	215	719	-	251	420	8	131
2018	15	1289	-	-	187	582	-	131	289	11	89
2019	15	1273	-	-	118	473	-	214	358	6	104
2020	12	1497	-	-	128	622	-	262	356	14	115
2021	12	1329	-	-	92	439	-	256	414	1	127

* Data calculated from 2009

HEALTHCARE PERSONNEL BY MARZES, 2019-2021

Table 6.5

	Physicians of all specialties			Mid-level staff (a.v.)		
	2019	2020	2021**	2019	2020	2021**
RA -TOTAL	13437	14027	14548	16423	16528	16612
MoH, Marz and municipal	6566	6557	6597	11121	11136	10703
YEREVAN	9764	10397	10767	8486	8780	8963
ARAGATSOTN	231	227	252	535	520	526
Ashtarak	122	119	132	228	226	219
Aparan	43	43	51	95	97	96
Aragats	16	16	19	66	60	62
Talin	50	49	50	146	137	149
ARARAT	451	431	454	979	921	892
Artashat	197	168	167	376	351	350
Vedi*	85	-	-	170	-	-
Masis	110	117	125	267	237	199
Ararat	59	146	162	166	333	343
ARMAVIR	395	388	401	875	834	819
Armavir	161	180	184	373	426	424
Baghramyan	16	16	17	46	47	46
Vagharshapat	190	192	200	373	361	349
Metsamor*	28	-	-	83	-	-
GEGHARKUNIK	362	358	358	810	821	827
Vardenis	35	34	34	135	130	133
Gavar	105	95	93	184	166	174
Martuni	107	112	120	256	254	257
Jambarak	19	21	21	66	67	67
Sevan	96	96	90	169	204	196
LORI	513	515	529	1021	1016	1034
Gugark	8	9	7	26	26	28
Spitak	67	68	71	114	130	129
Stepanavan	50	59	65	110	105	111
Tashir	32	34	30	76	75	73
Tumanyan	71	68	65	166	163	165
Vanadzor	285	277	291	529	517	528
KOTAYK	556	566	610	1023	1009	996
Kotayk	270	273	285	472	457	445
Nairi	92	94	121	166	176	182
Hrazdan	142	199	204	289	376	369
Charentsavan*	52	-	-	96	-	-
SHIRAK	571	554	565	1268	1257	1209
Amasia	3	4	4	28	28	29
Ani	25	24	24	78	66	66
Artik	55	51	51	151	150	151
Akhuryan	46	54	56	128	123	126
Ashotsk	14	14	17	35	64	61
Gyumri	428	407	413	848	826	776
SYUNIK	240	243	236	685	671	648
Goris	73	75	73	213	211	208
Kapan	105	107	107	304	280	272
Meghri	25	26	22	58	62	61
Sisian	37	35	34	110	118	107
VAYOTS DZOR	110	97	115	212	205	186
Vayk	37	47	61	59	83	69
Yeghegnadzor	66	50	54	139	122	117
Jermuk*	7	-	-	14	-	-
TAVUSH	244	251	261	529	494	512
Ijevan	82	73	73	169	146	147
Noyemberyan	45	47	44	108	111	107
Tavush	40	44	42	133	124	132
Dilijan	77	87	102	119	113	126

* Since 2020 Vedi Marz's data have been included in the data of the Ararat Marz, Metsamor's data in Armavir, Charentsavan's data in Hrazdan, and Jermuk's data in Vayk.

** Since 2021, tables have included private dental clinic's human resources.

HEALTHCARE PERSONNEL BY MARZES, 2019-2021

Physicians of all specialties (per 10 000 population)			Mid-level staff (per 10 000 population)			
2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021	
45.4	47.3	49.1	55.5	55.8	56.1	RA -TOTAL
22.2	22.1	22.3	37.6	37.6	36.1	MoH, Marz and municipal
X	X	X	X	X	X	YEREVAN
18.5	18.2	20.2	42.9	41.8	42.2	ARAGATSOTN
20.9	20.4	22.6	39.1	38.8	37.6	Ashtarak
20.4	20.4	24.2	45.0	46.0	45.5	Aparan
11.9	11.9	14.1	48.9	44.4	45.9	Aragats
15.7	15.5	15.8	45.9	43.4	47.0	Talin
17.6	16.8	17.7	38.2	35.9	34.8	ARARAT
22.4	19.2	19.1	42.8	40.1	40.0	Artashat
12.3	-	-	24.5	-	-	Vedi**
13.9	14.8	15.7	33.8	29.9	25.1	Masis
28.9	16.3	18.1	81.4	37.1	38.2	Ararat
15.0	14.7	15.2	33.2	31.6	31.0	ARMAVIR
15.6	16.2	16.5	36.2	38.2	38.0	Armavir
8.3	8.3	8.9	24.0	24.5	24.0	Baghramyan
14.3	14.4	15.0	28.0	27.1	26.1	Vagharshapat
33.3	-	-	98.8	-	-	Metsamor**
15.9	15.8	15.7	35.6	36.1	36.3	GEGHARKUNIK
9.4	9.2	9.1	36.1	34.9	35.8	Vardenis
21.6	19.6	19.2	37.9	34.3	36.0	Gavar
12.1	12.6	13.5	28.9	28.6	28.8	Martuni
14.4	16.0	16.0	50.0	51.1	51.1	Jambarak
24.1	24.1	22.6	42.4	51.1	49.1	Sevan
24.1	24.2	25.0	47.9	47.8	48.8	LORI
4.2	4.7	3.7	13.8	13.7	14.7	Gugark
18.9	19.2	20.0	32.1	36.7	36.3	Spitak
19.2	22.9	25.3	42.3	40.7	43.2	Stepanavan
18.1	19.1	17.0	42.9	42.1	41.2	Tashir
18.7	18.0	17.3	43.7	43.2	43.9	Tumanyan
36.9	36.0	38.2	68.5	67.2	69.3	Vanadzor
22.2	22.5	24.3	40.8	40.2	39.7	KOTAYK
24.3	24.5	25.6	42.5	41.0	40.0	Kotayk
16.1	16.4	21.2	29.0	30.7	31.8	Nairi
22.8	24.1	24.7	46.5	45.6	44.7	Hrazdan
25.5	-	-	47.1	-	-	Charentsavan**
24.7	24.0	24.5	54.8	54.4	52.5	SHIRAK
4.8	6.6	6.6	45.2	45.9	47.5	Amasia
13.4	12.8	12.8	41.7	35.1	35.3	Ani
11.5	10.7	10.7	31.7	31.5	31.7	Artik
12.4	14.5	15.0	34.5	33.1	33.7	Akhuryan
15.1	15.2	18.3	37.6	69.6	65.6	Ashotsk
38.1	36.3	37.1	75.4	73.7	69.8	Gyumri
17.5	17.9	17.5	49.9	49.4	48.1	SYUNIK
18.0	18.8	18.3	52.6	52.8	52.3	Goris
18.6	19.1	19.3	53.9	49.9	49.0	Kapan
23.4	25.0	21.6	54.2	59.6	59.8	Meghri
12.5	11.9	11.6	37.0	40.3	36.6	Sisian
22.7	20.2	24.2	43.7	42.6	39.1	VAYOTS DZOR
28.7	28.0	36.7	45.7	49.4	41.6	Vayk
21.0	16.0	17.4	44.1	39.0	37.7	Yeghegnadzor
17.1	-	-	34.1	-	-	Jermuk**
20.1	20.8	21.8	43.5	41.0	42.8	TAVUSH
17.3	15.5	15.5	35.7	30.9	31.3	Ijevan
16.5	17.3	16.4	39.7	41.0	39.8	Noyemberyan
16.6	18.7	18.0	55.2	52.8	56.7	Tavush
33.8	38.3	45.3	51.8	49.8	56.0	Dilijan

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS AND MID-LEVEL PERSONNEL OF MEDICAL AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, RA 2018

Table 6.6.1

	Number of doctors/physicians *		Number of mid level personnel	
	a.v.	r.v.*	a.v.	r.v.
Total RA	13366	45.1	16595	56.0
Yerevan	9717	89.8	8490	78.5
Aragatsotn	228	18.2	544	43.4
Ararat	439	17.1	988	38.5
Armavir	390	14.8	894	33.9
Gegharkunik	339	14.8	826	36.2
Lori	520	24.1	1083	50.3
Kotayk	536	21.3	1005	39.9
Shirak	584	25.0	1304	55.9
Syunik	263	19.1	723	52.5
Vayots Dzor	105	21.4	214	43.7
Tavush	245	20.0	524	42.9

*r.v. per 10 000 population

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS AND MID-LEVEL PERSONNEL OF MEDICAL AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, RA 2019

Table 6.6.2

	Number of doctors/physicians		Number of mid level personnel	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Total RA	13958	47.2	16772	56.7
Yerevan	10170	93.8	8721	80.5
Aragatsotn	239	19.2	542	43.5
Ararat	457	17.8	986	38.4
Armavir	414	15.7	890	33.7
Gegharkunik	367	16.1	814	35.8
Lori	532	24.9	1048	49.1
Kotayk	594	23.7	1061	42.3
Shirak	578	25.0	1274	55.1
Syunik	244	17.8	690	50.3
Vayots Dzor	113	23.3	214	44.1
Tavush	250	20.6	532	43.8

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS AND MID-LEVEL PERSONNEL OF MEDICAL AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, RA 2020

Table 6.6.3

	Number of doctors/physicians		Number of mid level personnel	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Total RA	14396	48.6	16744	56.5
Yerevan	10698	98.0	8938	81.9
Aragatsotn	233	18.7	524	42.1
Ararat	433	16.9	923	36.0
Armavir	394	14.9	838	31.7
Gegharkunik	361	15.9	823	36.2
Lori	535	25.2	1038	48.8
Kotayk	592	23.6	1030	41.0
Shirak	557	24.1	1259	54.5
Syunik	244	18.0	672	49.5
Vayots Dzor	97	20.2	205	42.6
Tavush	252	20.9	494	41.0

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS AND MID-LEVEL PERSONNEL OF MEDICAL AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, RA 2021

Table 6.6.4

	Number of doctors/physicians		Number of mid level personnel	
	a.v.	r.v.	a.v.	r.v.
Total RA	14548	49.1	16612	56.1
Yerevan	10767	98.5	8963	82.0
Aragatsotn	252	20.2	526	42.2
Ararat	454	17.7	892	34.8
Armavir	401	15.2	819	31.0
Gegharkunik	358	15.7	827	36.3
Lori	529	25.0	1034	48.8
Kotayk	610	24.3	996	39.7
Shirak	565	24.5	1209	52.5
Syunik	236	17.5	648	48.1
Vayots Dzor	115	24.2	186	39.1
Tavush	261	21.8	512	42.8

DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PROFILES, 2020

Table 6.7

Title	2020					
	RA Total	a.v.		RA Total	Per 10 000 population	
		Physicians providing immediate medical care			Physicians providing immediate medical care	
		including			including	
PHCF	Hospital	PHCF	Hospital			
Physicians – Total (including dentists)	14396	5410	4981	48.58	18.26	16.81
<i>including</i>						
Directors and their deputies	628	332	223	2.12	1.12	0.75
Therapeutic profile	3903	1980	1094	17.30	8.78	4.85
<i>including</i>						
• Family doctors	683	613	8	2.30	2.07	0.03
• Cardiologists	551	117	233	2.44	0.52	1.03
• Oncologist	158	49	55	0.70	0.22	0.24
• Neuropathologists	322	113	125	1.43	0.50	0.55
• Endocrinologist	302	140	72	1.34	0.62	0.32
Ophthalmologists	363	127	151	1.61	0.56	0.67
Ear-nose-throat physician	297	105	123	1.32	0.47	0.55
Psychiatrists	188	81	62	0.63	0.27	0.21
Phthisiators	101	58	22	0.34	0.20	0.07
Dermatologist - venereologists	232	136	21	1.03	0.60	0.09
Obstetrician gynecologist	877	331	400	5.60	2.11	2.56
Pediatric gynecologist	19	7	11	0.57	0.21	0.33
Pediatric profile	1162	554	402	16.44	7.84	5.69
Surgical profile	2107	192	1326	9.34	0.85	5.88
Pediatric Surgical profile	199	23	132	2.81	0.33	1.87
Dentists	1480	525	12	6.56	2.33	0.05
Pediatric dentists	124	73	4	1.75	1.03	0.06
Hygienic and anti-epidemic doctors	308	35	72	1.04	0.12	0.24
Instrumental laboratory profile	1376	595	626	4.64	2.01	2.11

- The number of doctors in therapeutic profiles includes therapists, pulmonologists, rheumatologists, gastroenterologists, nephrologists, allergologists, dietologists / neuriologists, hematologists, physiotherapists, emergency physicians, geneticists, infectionists, prothologists, intensive therapists, cardiologists, oncologists, neurologists, endocrinologists, family doctors.
- Surgical profiles - surgeons, narrow surgical specialists` cardiovascular, thoracic, abdominal, endocrine, oncologists, plastic and reconstructive, aesthetic, neurosurgeons, anesthesiologist-reanimatologists, traumatologists-orthopedists, urologists, endoscopists, proctologists, microsurgicians, burn specialists, cardiologist reanimatologists.
- Pediatricians profile includes: Pediatricians, neonatologists, narrow pediatric specialists` cardiologists, endocrinologists, oncologists, neurologists, ophthalmologists, allergologists, development pediatricians, pulmonologists, nephrologists, gastroenterologists, rheumatologists, infectionists, dermatologists, hematologists, adolescent doctors, nose-throat-throat specialists.
- Pediatric surgical profile - pediatric surgeons, traumatologists-orthopedists, neurosurgeons, urologists, anesthetists-reanimatologists.
- Psychiatric profile - psychiatrists, psychotherapists, psychiatrists- narcologist
- Hygienic epidemic profile - toxicologists, microbiologists, epidemiologists, parasitologists, microbiologists, virologists.
- Instrumental and laboratory profiles - ECG and radioisotope, CTM specialists, sonographers, X-Ray specialists, radiologists, virologists, fungalists, bacteriologists, laboratory assistants for various profiles.

DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PROFILES, 2021

Table 6.8

Title	2021					
	RA Total	a.v.		RA Total	Per 10 000 population	
		Physicians providing immediate medical care			Physicians providing immediate medical care	
		including			including	
PHCF	Hospital	PHCF	Hospital			
Physicians – Total (including dentists)	14548	5372	5210	49.1	18.14	17.59
<i>including</i>						
Directors and their deputies	734	373	243	2.48	1.26	0.82
Therapeutic profile	3760	1983	1079	16.68	8.80	4.79
<i>including</i>						
• Family doctors	909	637	140	4.03	2.83	0.62
• Cardiologists	635	598	10	2.14	2.02	0.03
• Oncologist	416	112	238	1.85	0.50	1.06
• Neuropathologists	131	43	19	0.58	0.19	0.08
• Endocrinologist	349	121	134	1.55	0.54	0.59
• Family doctors	281	142	66	1.25	0.63	0.29
Ophthalmologists	392	135	161	1.74	0.60	0.71
Ear-nose-throat physician	314	110	126	1.39	0.49	0.56
Psychiatrists	196	75	63	0.87	0.33	0.28
Phthisiators	95	55	20	0.32	0.19	0.07
Dermatologist - venereologists	240	139	22	1.06	0.62	0.10
Obstetrician gynecologist	926	359	420	5.92	2.30	2.69
Pediatric gynecologist	16	8	5	0.48	0.24	0.15
Surgical profile	2297	180	1456	10.19	0.80	6.46
Dentists	1271	466	12	5.64	2.07	0.05
Pediatric profile	1211	554	430	17.11	7.83	6.08
Pediatric Surgical profile	207	28	129	2.92	0.40	1.82
Pediatric dentists	128	76	6	1.81	1.07	0.08
Hygienic and anti-epidemic doctors	275	25	64	0.93	0.08	0.22
Instrumental laboratory profile	1515	589	668	5.12	1.99	2.26

- The number of doctors in therapeutic profiles includes therapists, pulmonologists, rheumatologists, gastroenterologists, nephrologists, allergologists, dietologists / neuriologists, hematologists, physiotherapists, emergency physicians, geneticists, infectionists, prophatologists, intensive therapists, cardiologists, oncologists, neurologists, endocrinologists, family doctors.
- Surgical profiles - surgeons, narrow surgical specialists` cardiovascular, thoracic, abdominal, endocrine, oncologists, plastic and reconstructive, aesthetic, neurosurgeons, anesthesiologist-reanimatologists, traumatologists-orthopedists, urologists, endoscopists, proctologists, microsurgicians, burn specialists, cardiologist reanimatologists.
- Pediatricians profile includes: Pediatricians, neonatologists, narrow pediatric specialists` cardiologists, endocrinologists, oncologists, neurologists, ophthalmologists, allergologists, development pediatricians, pulmonologists, nephrologists, gastroenterologists, rheumatologists, infectionists, dermatologists, hematologists, adolescent doctors, nose-throat-throat specialists.
- Pediatric surgical profile - pediatric surgeons, traumatologists-orthopedists, neurosurgeons, urologists, anesthesiologists-reanimatologists.
- Psychiatric profile - psychiatrists, psychotherapists, psychiatrists- narcologist
- Hygienic epidemic profile - toxicologists, microbiologists, epidemiologists, parasitologists, microbiologists, virologists.
- Instrumental and laboratory profiles - ECG and radioisotope, CTM specialists, sonographers, X-Ray specialists, radiologists, virologists, fungalists, bacteriologists, laboratory assistants for various profiles.

HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality), RA 2021

Table 6.9

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	10582	35.73	5210	17.59	5372	18.14
Directors and their deputies	616	2.08	243	0.82	373	1.26
Family doctors	608	2.05	10	0.03	598	2.02
Therapists - Total	777	3.45	140	0.62	637	2.83
from which: Local	503	2.23	0	0.00	503	2.23
Adolescent physician	16	1.44	0	0.00	16	1.44
Allergologist and immunologist	20	0.09	12	0.05	8	0.04
Gerontologist	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Homeopath	7	0.02	3	0.01	4	0.01
Venereologist	21	0.07	7	0.02	14	0.05
Nephrologist	37	0.16	35	0.16	2	0.01
Endocrinologist	208	0.92	66	0.29	142	0.63
Gastroenterologist	61	0.27	30	0.13	31	0.14
Rheumatologist	33	0.15	21	0.09	12	0.05
Nutritionist	3	0.01	2	0.01	1	0.00
Aviation doctor	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Pediatricians - Total	590	8.34	176	2.49	414	5.85
from which local	350	4.95	0	0.00	350	4.95
Neonatologist	159	2.66	149	2.50	10	0.17
Pediatric allergologist and immunologist	13	0.18	3	0.04	10	0.14
Pediatric pulmonologist	7	0.10	7	0.10	0	0.00
Pediatric cardiologist	30	0.42	16	0.23	14	0.20
Pediatric nephrologist	5	0.07	5	0.07	0	0.00
Pediatric endocrinologist	10	0.14	0	0.00	10	0.14
Pediatric gastroenterologist	5	0.07	5	0.07	0	0.00
Pediatric rheumatologist	6	0.08	4	0.06	2	0.03
Pediatric infectionist	7	0.10	6	0.08	1	0.01
Pediatric neuropathologist	33	0.47	13	0.18	20	0.28
Child and adolescent psychiatrist	8	0.11	0	0.00	8	0.11
Pediatric dermatologist	8	0.11	1	0.01	7	0.10
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	25	0.35	22	0.31	3	0.04
Pediatric surgeon	59	0.83	38	0.54	21	0.30
Pediatric Ophthalmologist	36	0.51	13	0.18	23	0.32

HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality), RA 2021

Table 6.9 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Pediatric ear-nose-throat physician	30	0.42	13	0.18	17	0.24
Pediatric gynecologist	13	0.39	5	0.15	8	0.24
Pediatric hematologist	14	0.20	14	0.20	0	0.00
Pediatric oncologist	7	0.10	5	0.07	2	0.03
Pediatric urologist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist therapist	69	0.97	2	0.03	67	0.95
Pediatric dentist surgeon	9	0.13	4	0.06	5	0.07
Orthopedic dentist	2	0.03	0	0.00	2	0.03
Pediatric orthodontist	2	0.03	0	0.00	2	0.03
Pediatric Neurosurgeon	10	0.14	10	0.14	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	62	0.88	58	0.82	4	0.06
Neuropathologist	255	1.13	134	0.59	121	0.54
Psychiatrist	97	0.43	45	0.20	52	0.23
Narcologist	27	0.09	9	0.03	18	0.06
Psychotherapist	14	0.05	9	0.03	5	0.02
Clinical psychologist	18	0.06	14	0.05	4	0.01
Cardiologist	350	1.55	238	1.06	112	0.50
Interventional cardiologist	55	0.19	55	0.19	0	0.00
Cardiologist reanimatologist	29	0.10	28	0.09	1	0.00
Dermatologist- venereologist	161	0.71	22	0.10	139	0.62
Doctor cosmetologist	23	0.08	2	0.01	21	0.07
Surgeon	350	1.55	261	1.16	89	0.39
Abdominal surgeon	11	0.04	11	0.04	0	0.00
Thoracic surgeon	30	0.10	30	0.10	0	0.00
Microsurgeon	23	0.08	23	0.08	0	0.00
Endocrine surgeon	15	0.05	12	0.04	3	0.01
Proctologist	40	0.14	38	0.13	2	0.01
Traumatologist and orthopedist	187	0.83	168	0.75	19	0.08
Burns doctor	10	0.03	5	0.02	5	0.02
Oncologist	62	0.28	19	0.08	43	0.19
Oncologist surgeon	44	0.15	42	0.14	2	0.01
Radiation oncologist	12	0.04	11	0.04	1	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality), RA 2021

Table 6.9 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Anticancer chemotherapist	27	0.09	27	0.09	0	0.00
Ophthalmologist	296	1.31	161	0.71	135	0.60
Ear-nose-throat physician	236	1.05	126	0.56	110	0.49
Electrocardiographist	63	0.21	31	0.10	32	0.11
Obstetrician gynecologist	779	4.98	420	2.69	359	2.30
Perinatologist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Reprodulocologist	21	0.28	11	0.15	10	0.13
Endocrinologist gynecologist	14	0.09	0	0.00	14	0.09
Emergency doctor	350	1.18	197	0.67	153	0.52
Anesthesiologist	414	1.40	403	1.36	11	0.04
Pain manager	5	0.02	2	0.01	3	0.01
Intensive therapist	49	0.17	47	0.16	2	0.01
Toxicologist	8	0.03	7	0.02	1	0.00
Physiotherapist	62	0.21	22	0.07	40	0.14
Manual therapist	12	0.04	9	0.03	3	0.01
Reflexotherapist	22	0.07	5	0.02	17	0.06
Kinesiotherapy physician	28	0.09	17	0.06	11	0.04
Barotherapist	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Palliative care physician	6	0.02	1	0.00	5	0.02
Radioisotope specialist	15	0.05	15	0.05	0	0.00
Radiologist	204	0.69	104	0.35	100	0.34
Sonographer	431	1.46	200	0.68	231	0.78
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	86	0.29	61	0.21	25	0.08
Specialist of radionuclide diagnosis (Nuclear medicine)	9	0.03	5	0.02	4	0.01
Interventional radiologist	3	0.01	3	0.01	0	0.00
Genetic	12	0.04	0	0.00	12	0.04
Hematologist, transfuziologist	41	0.18	28	0.12	13	0.06
Pulmonologist	17	0.06	7	0.02	10	0.03
Phthisiatrist	75	0.25	20	0.07	55	0.19
Infectionist	117	0.52	71	0.32	46	0.20
Endoscopist	38	0.13	30	0.10	8	0.03
Urologist	118	0.40	92	0.31	26	0.09
Neurosurgeon	33	0.15	33	0.15	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality), RA 2021

Table 6.9 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Vascular neurosurgeon/ including endovascular neurosurgeon /	11	0.04	9	0.03	2	0.01
Plastic and reconstructive surgeon	76	0.26	68	0.23	8	0.03
Aesthetic surgeon	6	0.02	4	0.01	2	0.01
Heart surgeon	21	0.07	21	0.07	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	68	0.23	67	0.23	1	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	35	0.12	29	0.10	6	0.02
Forensic medical expert	4	0.01	1	0.00	3	0.01
Pathological physiologist	7	0.02	7	0.02	0	0.00
Clinical biochemist	22	0.07	11	0.04	11	0.04
Laboratory hematologist	11	0.04	9	0.03	2	0.01
Clinical cytologist	12	0.04	7	0.02	5	0.02
Laboratory immunologist	14	0.05	10	0.03	4	0.01
Laboratory Genetic	7	0.02	3	0.01	4	0.01
Clinical laboratory assistant	352	1.19	188	0.63	164	0.55
Bacteriologist	20	0.07	15	0.05	5	0.02
Virologist	5	0.02	5	0.02	0	0.00
Fungologist	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Parasitologist	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Sports doctor	4	0.01	2	0.01	2	0.01
Family dentist	81	0.27	5	0.02	76	0.26
Dental therapist	268	1.19	4	0.02	264	1.17
Surgeon dentist	45	0.20	2	0.01	43	0.19
Orthodont dentist	20	0.09	1	0.00	19	0.08
Orthopedic dentist	64	0.22	0	0.00	64	0.22
Maxillofacial surgeon	57	0.19	56	0.19	1	0.00
Specialist in public health and preventive medicine	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Epidemiologist of infectious diseases	8	0.03	2	0.01	6	0.02
Epidemiologist of non-communicable diseases	6	0.02	3	0.01	3	0.01
Hospital epidemiologist	50	0.17	41	0.14	9	0.03
Epidemiologist of particularly dangerous infections	2	0.01	1	0.00	1	0.00
Microbiologist	14	0.05	9	0.03	5	0.02
Laboratory Parasitologist	2	0.01	1	0.00	1	0.00
Molecular biologist	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Medical statistician	38	0.13	22	0.07	16	0.05
Intern	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Other specialists with medical education not mentioned in the list	212	0.72	134	0.45	78	0.26
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	53	0.18	35	0.12	18	0.06
Clinical pharmacologist	20	0.07	13	0.04	7	0.02

HUMAN RESOURCES (mid-level, junior and other personnel), RA 2021

Table 6.10

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	15976	53.95	8760	29.58	7216	24.37
Family nurse	1826	6.17	301	1.02	1525	5.15
Pediatric nurse	895	12.65	290	4.10	605	8.55
Nurse neonatologist	201	3.37	201	3.37	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	394	1.33	326	1.10	68	0.23
Nurse anesthesiologist	483	1.63	477	1.61	6	0.02
Urgent and emergency care nurse	804	2.71	480	1.62	324	1.09
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	322	1.09	238	0.80	84	0.28
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	303	1.02	221	0.75	82	0.28
Dental nurse	341	1.15	8	0.03	333	1.12
Diagnostic radiology nurse	134	0.45	49	0.17	85	0.29
Functional diagnostic nurse	224	0.76	110	0.37	114	0.38
Nurse in preventive medicine	194	0.66	42	0.14	152	0.51
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	25	0.08	22	0.07	3	0.01
Nursing manager	262	0.88	174	0.59	88	0.30
Public health nurse	175	0.59	89	0.30	86	0.29
Nurse with middle-level medical / incomplete higher medical education	634	2.14	521	1.76	113	0.38
Midwife	977	13.15	556	7.48	421	5.67
Curative nurse	62	0.21	43	0.15	19	0.06
Dental technician	87	0.29	1	0.00	86	0.29
Laboratory nurse	924	3.12	495	1.67	429	1.45
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	358	1.21	216	0.73	142	0.48
Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants	22	0.07	20	0.07	2	0.01
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	44	0.15	28	0.09	16	0.05
Middle medical statistician	126	0.43	41	0.14	85	0.29
Other middle staff	6159	20.80	3811	12.87	2348	7.93
Pharmacist	88	0.30	53	0.18	35	0.12
Therapeutic massagist	47	0.16	22	0.07	25	0.08
Children's massagist	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Sports massagist	13	0.04	6	0.02	7	0.02
Point massagist	6	0.02	0	0.00	6	0.02
Ergotherapist	3	0.01	1	0.00	2	0.01

**YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.10.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	6933	63.44	3810	34.86	3123	28.58
Directors and their deputies	363	3.32	151	1.38	212	1.94
Family doctors	62	0.57	8	0.07	54	0.49
Therapists - Total	488	5.83	77	0.92	411	4.91
from which: Local	333	3.98	0	0.00	333	3.98
Adolescent physician	5	1.37	0	0.00	5	1.37
Allergologist and immunologist	18	0.21	12	0.14	6	0.07
Gerontologist	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Homeopath	7	0.06	3	0.03	4	0.04
Venereologist	19	0.17	7	0.06	12	0.11
Nephrologist	29	0.35	28	0.33	1	0.01
Endocrinologist	136	1.62	48	0.57	88	1.05
Gastroenterologist	51	0.61	27	0.32	24	0.29
Rheumatologist	31	0.37	21	0.25	10	0.12
Nutritionist	3	0.03	2	0.02	1	0.01
Aviation doctor	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Pediatricians - Total	398	15.58	115	4.50	283	11.08
from which local	248	9.71	0	0.00	248	9.71
Neonatologist	94	4.29	94	4.29	0	0.00
Pediatric Allergologist and immunologist	9	0.35	3	0.12	6	0.23
Pediatric pulmonologist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Pediatric cardiologist	29	1.14	16	0.63	13	0.51
Pediatric Nephrologist	5	0.20	5	0.20	0	0.00
Pediatric Endocrinologist	8	0.31	0	0.00	8	0.31
Pediatric Gastroenterologist	4	0.16	4	0.16	0	0.00
Pediatric Rheumatologist	5	0.20	4	0.16	1	0.04
Pediatric infectionist	5	0.20	4	0.16	1	0.04
Pediatric neuropathologist	28	1.10	11	0.43	17	0.67
Child and adolescent psychiatrist	8	0.31	0	0.00	8	0.31
Pediatric dermatologist	8	0.31	1	0.04	7	0.27
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	23	0.90	20	0.78	3	0.12
Pediatric surgeon	50	1.96	31	1.21	19	0.74
Pediatric Ophthalmologist	33	1.29	12	0.47	21	0.82

**YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.10.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Pediatric ear-nose-throat physician	26	1.02	11	0.43	15	0.59
Pediatric gynecologist	13	1.07	5	0.41	8	0.66
Pediatric hematologist	14	0.55	14	0.55	0	0.00
Pediatric oncologist	7	0.27	5	0.20	2	0.08
Pediatric urologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist therapist	63	2.47	2	0.08	61	2.39
Pediatric dentist surgeon	6	0.23	4	0.16	2	0.08
Pediatric orthodontist	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Pediatric Neurosurgeon	10	0.39	10	0.39	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	55	2.15	51	2.00	4	0.16
Neuropathologist	179	2.14	104	1.24	75	0.90
Psychiatrist	52	0.62	30	0.36	22	0.26
Narcologist	23	0.21	8	0.07	15	0.14
Psychotherapist	12	0.11	9	0.08	3	0.03
Clinical psychologist	14	0.13	10	0.09	4	0.04
Cardiologist	257	3.07	192	2.29	65	0.78
Interventional cardiologist	50	0.46	50	0.46	0	0.00
Cardiologist reanimatologist	24	0.22	24	0.22	0	0.00
Dermatologist- venereologist	105	1.25	20	0.24	85	1.02
Doctor cosmetologist	21	0.19	1	0.01	20	0.18
Surgeon	187	2.23	144	1.72	43	0.51
Abdominal surgeon	10	0.09	10	0.09	0	0.00
Thoracic surgeon	30	0.27	30	0.27	0	0.00
Microsurgeon	23	0.21	23	0.21	0	0.00
Endocrine surgeon	12	0.11	9	0.08	3	0.03
Proctologist	36	0.33	34	0.31	2	0.02
Traumatologist and orthopedist	121	1.44	113	1.35	8	0.10
Burns doctor	10	0.09	5	0.05	5	0.05
Oncologist	40	0.48	16	0.19	24	0.29
Oncologist surgeon	44	0.40	42	0.38	2	0.02
Radiation oncologist	11	0.10	11	0.10	0	0.00
Anticancer chemotherapeutist	27	0.25	27	0.25	0	0.00
Ophthalmologist	217	2.59	147	1.76	70	0.84

YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021

Table 6.10.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Ear-nose-throat physician	159	1.90	100	1.19	59	0.70
Electrocardiographist	38	0.35	19	0.17	19	0.17
Obstetrician gynecologist	510	8.68	301	5.13	209	3.56
Perinatologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Reprodulocologist	13	0.48	6	0.22	7	0.26
Endocrinologist gynecologist	12	0.20	0	0.00	12	0.20
Emergency doctor	134	1.23	38	0.35	96	0.88
Anesthesiologist	303	2.77	294	2.69	9	0.08
Pain manager	2	0.02	2	0.02	0	0.00
Intensive therapist	48	0.44	47	0.43	1	0.01
Toxicologist	7	0.06	7	0.06	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	45	0.41	18	0.16	27	0.25
Manual therapist	7	0.06	4	0.04	3	0.03
Reflexotherapist	21	0.19	5	0.05	16	0.15
Kinesiotherapy physician	24	0.22	15	0.14	9	0.08
Barotherapist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Palliative care physician	5	0.05	1	0.01	4	0.04
Radioisotope specialist	15	0.14	15	0.14	0	0.00
Radiologist	122	1.12	66	0.60	56	0.51
Sonographist	298	2.73	143	1.31	155	1.42
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	78	0.71	56	0.51	22	0.20
Specialist of radionuclide diagnosis (Nuclear medicine)	9	0.08	5	0.05	4	0.04
Interventional radiologist	2	0.02	2	0.02	0	0.00
Genetic	12	0.11	0	0.00	12	0.11
Hematologist, transfuziologist	40	0.48	27	0.32	13	0.16
Pulmonologist	13	0.12	6	0.05	7	0.06
Phthisiatrist	19	0.17	0	0.00	19	0.17
Infectionist	70	0.84	43	0.51	27	0.32
Endoscopist	32	0.29	27	0.25	5	0.05
Urologist	89	0.81	70	0.64	19	0.17
Neurosurgeon	31	0.37	31	0.37	0	0.00
Vascular neurosurgeon/ including endovascular neurosurgeon /	9	0.08	9	0.08	0	0.00

**YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.10.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Plastic and reconstructive surgeon	69	0.63	61	0.56	8	0.07
Aesthetic surgeon	6	0.05	4	0.04	2	0.02
Heart surgeon	21	0.19	21	0.19	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	58	0.53	57	0.52	1	0.01
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	19	0.17	17	0.16	2	0.02
Forensic medical expert	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Pathological physiologist	3	0.03	3	0.03	0	0.00
Clinical biochemist	18	0.16	9	0.08	9	0.08
Laboratory hematologist	11	0.10	9	0.08	2	0.02
Clinical cytologist	9	0.08	5	0.05	4	0.04
Laboratory immunologist	13	0.12	9	0.08	4	0.04
Laboratory Genetic	7	0.06	3	0.03	4	0.04
Clinical laboratory assistant	254	2.32	148	1.35	106	0.97
Bacteriologist	18	0.16	14	0.13	4	0.04
Fungologist	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Parasitologist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Sports doctor	4	0.04	2	0.02	2	0.02
Family dentist	62	0.57	4	0.04	58	0.53
Dental therapist	171	2.04	0	0.00	171	2.04
Surgeon dentist	21	0.25	1	0.01	20	0.24
Orthodont dentist	17	0.20	1	0.01	16	0.19
Orthopedic dentist	51	0.47	0	0.00	51	0.47
Maxillofacial surgeon	53	0.48	52	0.48	1	0.01
Specialist in public health and preventive medicine	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Epidemiologist of infectious diseases	5	0.05	2	0.02	3	0.03
Epidemiologist of non-communicable diseases	4	0.04	3	0.03	1	0.01
Hospital epidemiologist	27	0.25	23	0.21	4	0.04
Epidemiologist of particularly dangerous infections	2	0.02	1	0.01	1	0.01
Microbiologist	11	0.10	6	0.05	5	0.05
Laboratory Parasitologist	2	0.02	1	0.01	1	0.01
Molecular biologist	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Medical statistician	30	0.27	15	0.14	15	0.14
Intern	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Other specialist	167	1.53	111	1.02	56	0.51
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	19	0.17	15	0.14	4	0.04
Clinical pharmacologist	12	0.11	8	0.07	4	0.04

YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021

Table 6.10.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	8449	77.32	5475	50.10	2974	27.21
Family nurse	586	5.36	271	2.48	315	2.88
Pediatric nurse	443	17.35	100	3.92	343	13.43
Nurse neonatologist	103	4.71	103	4.71	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	274	2.51	238	2.18	36	0.33
Nurse anesthesiologist	314	2.87	310	2.84	4	0.04
Urgent and emergency care nurse	389	3.56	191	1.75	198	1.81
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	231	2.11	188	1.72	43	0.39
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	142	1.30	114	1.04	28	0.26
Dental nurse	237	2.17	6	0.05	231	2.11
Diagnostic radiology nurse	75	0.69	42	0.38	33	0.30
Functional diagnostic nurse	129	1.18	75	0.69	54	0.49
Nurse in preventive medicine	105	0.96	37	0.34	68	0.62
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	16	0.15	16	0.15	0	0.00
Nursing manager	158	1.45	113	1.03	45	0.41
Public health nurse	4	0.04	0	0.00	4	0.04
Nurse with middle-level medical / incomplete higher medical education	540	4.94	500	4.58	40	0.37
Midwife	479	17.68	283	10.45	196	7.24
Curative nurse	40	0.37	28	0.26	12	0.11
Dental technician	46	0.42	1	0.01	45	0.41
Laboratory nurse	484	4.43	298	2.73	186	1.70
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	202	1.85	136	1.24	66	0.60
Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants	20	0.18	18	0.16	2	0.02
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	33	0.30	22	0.20	11	0.10
Middle medical statistician	43	0.39	19	0.17	24	0.22
Other middle staff	3356	30.71	2366	21.65	990	9.06
Pharmacist	44	0.40	30	0.27	14	0.13
Therapeutic massagist	35	0.32	20	0.18	15	0.14
Children's massagist	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Sports massagist	13	0.12	6	0.05	7	0.06
Ergotherapist	2	0.02	1	0.01	1	0.01

**ARAGATSOTN MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.11.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	245	19.66	88	7.06	157	12.60
Directors and their deputies	26	2.09	15	1.20	11	0.88
Family doctors	41	3.29	1	0.08	40	3.21
Therapists - Total	18	1.93	4	0.43	14	1.50
from which: Local	12	1.29	0	0.00	12	1.29
Endocrinologist	4	0.43	0	0.00	4	0.43
Gastroenterologist	1	0.11	0	0.00	1	0.11
Pediatricians - Total	8	2.55	2	0.64	6	1.91
from which local	6	1.91	0	0.00	6	1.91
Neonatologist	1	0.38	1	0.38	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	6	0.64	1	0.11	5	0.54
Psychiatrist	3	0.32	0	0.00	3	0.32
Clinical psychologist	3	0.24	3	0.24	0	0.00
Cardiologist	3	0.32	1	0.11	2	0.21
Dermatologist- venereologist	6	0.64	0	0.00	6	0.64
Surgeon	11	1.18	8	0.86	3	0.32
Abdominal surgeon	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	6	0.64	4	0.43	2	0.21
Oncologist	1	0.11	0	0.00	1	0.11
Ophthalmologist	8	0.86	2	0.21	6	0.64
Ear-nose-throat physician	4	0.43	1	0.11	3	0.32
Obstetrician gynecologist	16	2.5	7	1.09	9	1.41
Emergency doctor	10	0.80	10	0.80	0	0.00
Anesthesiologist	6	0.48	6	0.48	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Manual therapist	5	0.40	5	0.40	0	0.00
Palliative care physician	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Radiologist	8	0.64	2	0.16	6	0.48
Sonographer	14	1.12	3	0.24	11	0.88
Pulmonologist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Phthisiatrist	2	0.16	0	0.00	2	0.16
Infectionist	1	0.11	1	0.11	0	0.00
Urologist	2	0.16	1	0.08	1	0.08
Vascular surgeon	2	0.16	2	0.16	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Clinical laboratory assistant	5	0.40	2	0.16	3	0.24
Family dentist	2	0.16	1	0.08	1	0.08
Dental therapist	14	1.50	1	0.11	13	1.39
Surgeon dentist	1	0.11	1	0.11	0	0.00
Hospital epidemiologist	2	0.16	2	0.16	0	0.00
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	4	0.32	2	0.16	2	0.16
Clinical pharmacologist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08

**ARAGATSOTN MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021**

Table 6.11.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	520	41.73	174	13.96	346	27.77
Family nurse	116	9.31	3	0.24	113	9.07
Pediatric nurse	40	12.74	14	4.46	26	8.28
Nurse neonatologist	10	3.80	10	3.80	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	7	0.56	5	0.40	2	0.16
Nurse anesthesiologist	13	1.04	13	1.04	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	23	1.85	23	1.85	0	0.00
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	2	0.16	1	0.08	1	0.08
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	4	0.32	0	0.00	4	0.32
Dental nurse	4	0.32	1	0.08	3	0.24
Diagnostic radiology nurse	4	0.32	0	0.00	4	0.32
Functional diagnostic nurse	4	0.32	0	0.00	4	0.32
Nurse in preventive medicine	4	0.32	0	0.00	4	0.32
Nursing manager	3	0.24	2	0.16	1	0.08
Midwife	33	10.58	14	4.49	19	6.09
Dental technician	3	0.24	0	0.00	3	0.24
Laboratory nurse	21	1.69	5	0.40	16	1.28
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	11	0.88	4	0.32	7	0.56
Middle medical statistician	7	0.56	3	0.24	4	0.32
Other middle staff	211	16.93	76	6.10	135	10.83
Point massagist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08

ARARAT MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021

Table 6.12.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	445	17.34	190	7.40	255	9.94
Directors and their deputies	29	1.13	11	0.43	18	0.70
Family doctors	74	2.88	0	0.00	74	2.88
Therapists - Total	41	2.12	6	0.31	35	1.81
from which: Local	29	1.50	0	0.00	29	1.50
Adolescent physician	4	3.96	0	0.00	4	3.96
Venereologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Endocrinologist	5	0.26	0	0.00	5	0.26
Gastroenterologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Rheumatologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Pediatricians - Total	24	3.80	8	1.27	16	2.53
from which local	19	3.01	5	0.79	14	2.22
Neonatologist	14	2.64	11	2.07	3	0.56
Pediatric allergologist and immunologist	2	0.32	0	0.00	2	0.32
Pediatric pulmonologist	5	0.79	5	0.79	0	0.00
Pediatric surgeon	1	0.16	1	0.16	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	9	0.47	5	0.26	4	0.21
Psychiatrist	4	0.21	1	0.05	3	0.16
Psychotherapist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Cardiologist	8	0.41	5	0.26	3	0.16
Cardiologist reanimatologist	4	0.16	3	0.12	1	0.04
Dermatologist- venereologist	5	0.26	0	0.00	5	0.26
Surgeon	27	1.40	22	1.14	5	0.26
Traumatologist and orthopedist	5	0.26	5	0.26	0	0.00
Oncologist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Radiation oncologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Ophthalmologist	8	0.41	0	0.00	8	0.41
Ear-nose-throat physician	5	0.26	1	0.05	4	0.21
Electrocardiographist	3	0.12	0	0.00	3	0.12
Obstetrician gynecologist	23	1.73	11	0.83	12	0.90
Reprodulocologist	8	1.22	5	0.76	3	0.46
Emergency doctor	32	1.25	32	1.25	0	0.00
Anesthesiologist	13	0.51	13	0.51	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	3	0.12	1	0.04	2	0.08
Kinesiotherapy physician	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Radiologist	10	0.39	7	0.27	3	0.12
Sonographist	14	0.55	9	0.35	5	0.19

**ARARAT MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.12.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Phthisiatrist	3	0.12	0	0.00	3	0.12
Infectionist	6	0.31	4	0.21	2	0.10
Endoscopist	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Urologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	4	0.16	4	0.16	0	0.00
Pathological physiologist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Clinical cytologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	6	0.23	5	0.19	1	0.04
Virologist	5	0.19	5	0.19	0	0.00
Dental therapist	16	0.83	0	0.00	16	0.83
Orthodont dentist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Hospital epidemiologist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Microbiologist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Medical statistician	3	0.12	2	0.08	1	0.04
Other specialists with medical education not mentioned in the list	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	5	0.19	5	0.19	0	0.00

**ARARAT MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021**

Table 6.12.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	887	34.57	416	16.21	471	18.36
Family nurse	214	8.34	6	0.23	208	8.11
Pediatric nurse	65	10.28	32	5.06	33	5.22
Nurse neonatologist	15	2.82	15	2.82	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	12	0.47	7	0.27	5	0.19
Nurse anesthesiologist	24	0.94	24	0.94	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	26	1.01	26	1.01	0	0.00
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	26	1.01	24	0.94	2	0.08
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	12	0.47	9	0.35	3	0.12
Dental nurse	14	0.55	0	0.00	14	0.55
Diagnostic radiology nurse	29	1.13	1	0.04	28	1.09
Functional diagnostic nurse	6	0.23	2	0.08	4	0.16
Nurse in preventive medicine	5	0.19	0	0.00	5	0.19
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Nursing manager	28	1.09	22	0.86	6	0.23
Public health nurse	3	0.12	0	0.00	3	0.12
Midwife	55	8.41	32	4.89	23	3.52
Curative nurse	3	0.12	3	0.12	0	0.00
Dental technician	6	0.23	0	0.00	6	0.23
Laboratory nurse	41	1.60	27	1.05	14	0.55
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	20	0.78	16	0.62	4	0.16
Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	3	0.12	3	0.12	0	0.00
Middle medical statistician	7	0.27	2	0.08	5	0.19
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	270	10.52	163	6.35	107	4.17
Pharmacist	7	0.27	5	0.19	2	0.08
Therapeutic massagist	8	0.31	0	0.00	8	0.31

**ARMAVIR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.13.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	397	15.02	141	5.33	256	9.68
Directors and their deputies	29	1.10	7	0.26	22	0.83
Family doctors	68	2.57	0	0.00	68	2.57
Therapists - Total	37	1.83	5	0.25	32	1.58
from which: Local	15	0.74	0	0.00	15	0.74
Adolescent physician	1	0.96	0	0.00	1	0.96
Nephrologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	7	0.35	2	0.10	5	0.25
Pediatricians - Total	30	4.81	7	1.12	23	3.69
from which local	9	1.44	0	0.00	9	1.44
Neonatologist	5	0.96	5	0.96	0	0.00
Pediatric allergologist and immunologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric cardiologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric infectionist	1	0.16	1	0.16	0	0.00
Pediatric neuropathologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric surgeon	2	0.32	1	0.16	1	0.16
Pediatric ophthalmologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric ear-nose-throat physician	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric dentist therapist	2	0.32	0	0.00	2	0.32
Neuropathologist	4	0.20	1	0.05	3	0.15
Psychiatrist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Narcologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Cardiologist	14	0.69	10	0.50	4	0.20
Dermatologist- venereologist	6	0.30	0	0.00	6	0.30
Surgeon	11	0.54	9	0.45	2	0.10
Traumatologist and orthopedist	7	0.35	5	0.25	2	0.10
Oncologist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Ophthalmologist	6	0.30	2	0.10	4	0.20
Ear-nose-throat physician	7	0.35	3	0.15	4	0.20
Electrocardiographist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Obstetrician gynecologist	30	2.20	13	0.95	17	1.25
Emergency doctor	35	1.32	35	1.32	0	0.00
Anesthesiologist	12	0.45	12	0.45	0	0.00

**ARMAVIR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.13.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Pain manager	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Physiotherapist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Radiologist	6	0.23	1	0.04	5	0.19
Sonographer	15	0.57	4	0.15	11	0.42
Pulmonologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Phthisiatrist	5	0.19	0	0.00	5	0.19
Infectionist	6	0.30	4	0.20	2	0.10
Urologist	4	0.15	2	0.08	2	0.08
Vascular surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Clinical laboratory assistant	6	0.23	0	0.00	6	0.23
Dental therapist	9	0.45	0	0.00	9	0.45
Surgeon dentist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Orthopedic dentist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Hospital epidemiologist	3	0.11	2	0.08	1	0.04
Medical statistician	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Other specialists with medical education not mentioned in the list	5	0.19	5	0.19	0	0.00
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	4	0.15	2	0.08	2	0.08

**ARMAVIR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021**

Table 6.13.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	809	30.60	316	11.95	493	18.65
Family nurse	150	5.67	0	0.00	150	5.67
Pediatric nurse	82	13.14	24	3.85	58	9.29
Nurse neonatologist	6	1.15	6	1.15	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	13	0.49	11	0.42	2	0.08
Nurse anesthesiologist	14	0.53	14	0.53	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	43	1.63	35	1.32	8	0.30
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	3	0.11	0	0.00	3	0.11
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	5	0.19	0	0.00	5	0.19
Dental nurse	10	0.38	0	0.00	10	0.38
Diagnostic radiology nurse	5	0.19	0	0.00	5	0.19
Functional diagnostic nurse	7	0.26	3	0.11	4	0.15
Nurse in preventive medicine	6	0.23	0	0.00	6	0.23
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Nursing manager	3	0.11	2	0.08	1	0.04
Public health nurse	128	4.84	75	2.84	53	2.00
Nurse with middle-level medical / incomplete higher medical education	4	0.15	0	0.00	4	0.15
Midwife	49	7.17	24	3.51	25	3.66
Curative nurse	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Dental technician	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Laboratory nurse	52	1.97	19	0.72	33	1.25
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	19	0.72	10	0.38	9	0.34
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Middle medical statistician	5	0.19	1	0.04	4	0.15
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	201	7.60	91	3.44	110	4.16
Pharmacist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Point massagist	5	0.19	0	0.00	5	0.19

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021

Table 6.14.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	348	15.28	146	6.41	202	8.87
Directors and their deputies	25	1.10	9	0.40	16	0.70
Family doctors	63	2.77	0	0.00	63	2.77
Therapists - Total	26	1.50	7	0.40	19	1.10
from which: Local	17	0.98	0	0.00	17	0.98
Adolescent physician	1	1.08	0	0.00	1	1.08
Allergologist and immunologist	1	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.06
Endocrinologist	7	0.40	4	0.23	3	0.17
Gastroenterologist	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Pediatricians - Total	21	3.83	7	1.28	14	2.55
from which local	11	2.00	0	0.00	11	2.00
Neonatologist	6	1.32	4	0.88	2	0.44
Pediatric neuropathologist	1	0.18	0	0.00	1	0.18
Pediatric surgeon	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	4	0.23	1	0.06	3	0.17
Psychiatrist	10	0.58	6	0.35	4	0.23
Cardiologist	6	0.35	2	0.12	4	0.23
Dermatologist- venereologist	6	0.35	0	0.00	6	0.35
Surgeon	18	1.04	13	0.75	5	0.29
Traumatologist and orthopedist	6	0.35	6	0.35	0	0.00
Oncologist	1	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.06
Ophthalmologist	5	0.29	0	0.00	5	0.29
Ear-nose-throat physician	6	0.35	3	0.17	3	0.17
Electrocardiographist	8	0.35	6	0.26	2	0.09
Obstetrician gynecologist	27	2.36	13	1.14	14	1.22
Emergency doctor	20	0.88	16	0.70	4	0.18
Anesthesiologist	10	0.44	10	0.44	0	0.00
Pain manager	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Physiotherapist	2	0.09	1	0.04	1	0.04
Radiologist	8	0.35	5	0.22	3	0.13
Sonographist	15	0.66	10	0.44	5	0.22
Phthisiatrist	3	0.13	0	0.00	3	0.13

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021

Table 6.14.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Infectionist	4	0.23	3	0.17	1	0.06
Urologist	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	3	0.13	2	0.09	1	0.04
Clinical laboratory assistant	6	0.26	4	0.18	2	0.09
Family dentist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Dental therapist	7	0.40	0	0.00	7	0.40
Surgeon dentist	5	0.29	0	0.00	5	0.29
Hospital epidemiologist	2	0.09	1	0.04	1	0.04
Medical statistician	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Other specialists with medical education not mentioned in the list	5	0.22	5	0.22	0	0.00
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Clinical pharmacologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021

Table 6.14.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	820	36.00	390	17.12	430	18.88
Family nurse	136	5.97	0	0.00	136	5.97
Pediatric nurse	53	9.65	28	5.10	25	4.55
Nurse neonatologist	14	3.07	14	3.07	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	13	0.57	9	0.40	4	0.18
Nurse anesthesiologist	19	0.83	17	0.75	2	0.09
Urgent and emergency care nurse	39	1.71	35	1.54	4	0.18
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	6	0.26	2	0.09	4	0.18
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	54	2.37	48	2.11	6	0.26
Dental nurse	7	0.31	0	0.00	7	0.31
Diagnostic radiology nurse	2	0.09	1	0.04	1	0.04
Functional diagnostic nurse	11	0.48	4	0.18	7	0.31
Nurse in preventive medicine	13	0.57	0	0.00	13	0.57
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Nursing manager	7	0.31	5	0.22	2	0.09
Public health nurse	2	0.09	0	0.00	2	0.09
Nurse with middle-level medical / incomplete higher medical education	8	0.35	0	0.00	8	0.35
Midwife	59	10.23	36	6.24	23	3.99
Curative nurse	3	0.13	3	0.13	0	0.00
Dental technician	4	0.18	0	0.00	4	0.18
Laboratory nurse	62	2.72	27	1.19	35	1.54
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	9	0.40	4	0.18	5	0.22
Middle medical statistician	9	0.40	1	0.04	8	0.35
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	289	12.69	156	6.85	133	5.84
Pharmacist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04

**LORI MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.15.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	509	24.04	195	9.21	314	14.83
Directors and their deputies	33	1.56	10	0.47	23	1.09
Family doctors	21	0.99	0	0.00	21	0.99
Therapists - Total	81	5.11	17	1.07	64	4.04
from which: Local	52	3.28	0	0.00	52	3.28
Nephrologist	3	0.19	3	0.19	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	11	0.69	3	0.19	8	0.50
Gastroenterologist	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Pediatricians - Total	43	8.10	8	1.51	35	6.59
from which local	34	6.40	0	0.00	34	6.40
Neonatologist	12	2.70	7	1.57	5	1.12
Pediatric gastroenterologist	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric infectionist	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric neuropathologist	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric surgeon	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric ophthalmologist	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric ear-nose-throat physician	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist therapist	3	0.56	0	0.00	3	0.56
Pediatric dentist surgeon	3	0.56	0	0.00	3	0.56
Orthopedic dentist	2	0.38	0	0.00	2	0.38
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	2	0.38	2	0.38	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	15	0.95	7	0.44	8	0.50
Psychiatrist	5	0.32	1	0.06	4	0.25
Narcologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Cardiologist	12	0.76	5	0.32	7	0.44
Interventional cardiologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Dermatologist- venereologist	10	0.63	1	0.06	9	0.57
Doctor cosmetologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Surgeon	21	1.32	14	0.88	7	0.44

**LORI MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.15.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Endocrine surgeon	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Proctologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	11	0.69	11	0.69	0	0.00
Oncologist	4	0.25	1	0.06	3	0.19
Ophthalmologist	12	0.76	3	0.19	9	0.57
Ear-nose-throat physician	11	0.69	3	0.19	8	0.50
Electrocardiographist	3	0.14	2	0.09	1	0.05
Obstetrician gynecologist	36	3.12	15	1.30	21	1.82
Endocrinologist gynecologist	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Emergency doctor	22	1.04	20	0.94	2	0.09
Anesthesiologist	12	0.57	12	0.57	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	2	0.09	1	0.05	1	0.05
Radiologist	10	0.47	4	0.19	6	0.28
Sonographer	22	1.04	8	0.38	14	0.66
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Interventional radiologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Phthisiatrist	6	0.28	0	0.00	6	0.28
Infectionist	5	0.32	4	0.25	1	0.06
Endoscopist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Urologist	4	0.19	4	0.19	0	0.00
Neurosurgeon	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Vascular neurosurgeon/ including endovascular neurosurgeon /	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Vascular surgeon	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Forensic medical expert	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Clinical biochemist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Clinical laboratory assistant	18	0.85	4	0.19	14	0.66
Family dentist	3	0.14	0	0.00	3	0.14
Dental therapist	12	0.76	0	0.00	12	0.76
Surgeon dentist	1	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.06
Orthodont dentist	1	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.06
Orthopedic dentist	4	0.19	0	0.00	4	0.19
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Epidemiologist of non-communicable diseases	2	0.09	0	0.00	2	0.09
Hospital epidemiologist	4	0.19	4	0.19	0	0.00
Other specialists with medical education not mentioned in the list	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00

LORI MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021

Table 6.15.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	1006	47.52	417	19.70	589	27.82
Family nurse	66	3.12	5	0.24	61	2.88
Pediatric nurse	72	13.56	24	4.52	48	9.04
Nurse neonatologist	16	3.60	16	3.60	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	11	0.52	7	0.33	4	0.19
Nurse anesthesiologist	20	0.94	20	0.94	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	55	2.60	35	1.65	20	0.94
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	10	0.47	2	0.09	8	0.38
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	14	0.66	2	0.09	12	0.57
Dental nurse	24	1.13	0	0.00	24	1.13
Diagnostic radiology nurse	4	0.19	1	0.05	3	0.14
Functional diagnostic nurse	11	0.52	2	0.09	9	0.43
Nurse in preventive medicine	36	1.70	5	0.24	31	1.46
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Nursing manager	21	0.99	8	0.38	13	0.61
Nurse with middle-level medical / incomplete higher medical education	6	0.28	0	0.00	6	0.28
Midwife	67	12.74	38	7.22	29	5.51
Curative nurse	4	0.19	4	0.19	0	0.00
Dental technician	16	0.76	0	0.00	16	0.76
Laboratory nurse	61	2.88	22	1.04	39	1.84
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	22	1.04	8	0.38	14	0.66
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	2	0.09	1	0.05	1	0.05
Middle medical statistician	16	0.76	4	0.19	12	0.57
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	451	21.30	212	10.01	239	11.29
Pharmacist	6	0.28	4	0.19	2	0.09
Therapeutic massagist	3	0.14	1	0.05	2	0.09
Ergotherapist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05

KOTAYK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021

Table 6.16.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	587	23.38	249	9.92	338	13.46
Directors and their deputies	35	1.39	13	0.52	22	0.88
Family doctors	115	4.58	0	0.00	115	4.58
Therapists - Total	14	0.74	10	0.53	4	0.21
from which: Local	4	0.21	0	0.00	4	0.21
Adolescent physician	1	0.99	0	0.00	1	0.99
Allergologist and immunologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Venereologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Endocrinologist	14	0.74	3	0.16	11	0.58
Gastroenterologist	2	0.11	0	0.00	2	0.11
Pediatricians - Total	13	2.06	8	1.27	5	0.79
from which local	4	0.63	0	0.00	4	0.63
Neonatologist	12	2.27	12	2.27	0	0.00
Pediatric endocrinologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric neuropathologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric surgeon	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric ophthalmologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric ear-nose-throat physician	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Neuropathologist	8	0.43	3	0.16	5	0.27
Psychiatrist	6	0.32	4	0.21	2	0.11
Narcologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Cardiologist	15	0.80	7	0.37	8	0.43
Dermatologist- venereologist	8	0.43	0	0.00	8	0.43
Doctor cosmetologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Surgeon	20	1.06	15	0.80	5	0.27
Proctologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	11	0.58	6	0.32	5	0.27
Oncologist	4	0.21	0	0.00	4	0.21
Ophthalmologist	10	0.53	0	0.00	10	0.53
Ear-nose-throat physician	9	0.48	1	0.05	8	0.43
Electrocardiographist	4	0.16	2	0.08	2	0.08
Obstetrician gynecologist	52	3.95	22	1.67	30	2.28
Endocrinologist gynecologist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Emergency doctor	50	1.99	38	1.51	12	0.48
Anesthesiologist	24	0.96	24	0.96	0	0.00

KOTAYK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021

Table 6.16.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physiotherapist	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Radiologist	13	0.52	9	0.36	4	0.16
Sonographer	17	0.68	7	0.28	10	0.40
Pulmonologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Phthisiatrist	24	0.96	20	0.80	4	0.16
Infectionist	10	0.53	5	0.27	5	0.27
Endoscopist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Urologist	7	0.28	5	0.20	2	0.08
Vascular neurosurgeon/ including endovascular neurosurgeon /	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Plastic and reconstructive surgeon	6	0.24	6	0.24	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical cytologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	25	1.00	14	0.56	11	0.44
Family dentist	7	0.28	0	0.00	7	0.28
Dental therapist	14	0.74	0	0.00	14	0.74
Surgeon dentist	4	0.21	0	0.00	4	0.21
Orthopedic dentist	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Epidemiologist of infectious diseases	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Hospital epidemiologist	4	0.16	3	0.12	1	0.04
Microbiologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Medical statistician	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Other specialists with medical education not mentioned in the list	3	0.12	1	0.04	2	0.08
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	6	0.24	6	0.24	0	0.00
Clinical pharmacologist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00

**KOTAYK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021**

Table 6.16.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	959	38.19	479	19.08	480	19.12
Family nurse	157	6.25	0	0.00	157	6.25
Pediatric nurse	18	2.86	16	2.54	2	0.32
Nurse neonatologist	8	1.51	8	1.51	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	20	0.80	19	0.76	1	0.04
Nurse anesthesiologist	21	0.84	21	0.84	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	93	3.70	71	2.83	22	0.88
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	6	0.24	0	0.00	6	0.24
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	29	1.15	23	0.92	6	0.24
Dental nurse	13	0.52	0	0.00	13	0.52
Diagnostic radiology nurse	3	0.12	2	0.08	1	0.04
Functional diagnostic nurse	12	0.48	7	0.28	5	0.20
Nurse in preventive medicine	4	0.16	0	0.00	4	0.16
Nursing manager	20	0.80	12	0.48	8	0.32
Public health nurse	4	0.16	0	0.00	4	0.16
Nurse with middle-level medical / incomplete higher medical education	24	0.96	0	0.00	24	0.96
Midwife	76	11.93	37	5.81	39	6.12
Curative nurse	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Dental technician	4	0.16	0	0.00	4	0.16
Laboratory nurse	69	2.75	41	1.63	28	1.12
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	21	0.84	12	0.48	9	0.36
Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Middle medical statistician	8	0.32	4	0.16	4	0.16
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	346	13.78	203	8.08	143	5.69
Pharmacist	8	0.32	4	0.16	4	0.16
Therapeutic massagist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00

SHIRAK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021

Table 6.17.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	531	23.05	197	8.55	334	14.50
Directors and their deputies	35	1.52	10	0.43	25	1.09
Family doctors	71	3.08	1	0.04	70	3.04
Therapists - Total	34	1.97	7	0.40	27	1.56
from which: Local	17	0.98	0	0.00	17	0.98
Adolescent physician	4	4.44	0	0.00	4	4.44
Nephrologist	2	0.12	2	0.12	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	13	0.75	5	0.29	8	0.46
Pediatricians - Total	20	3.48	6	1.05	14	2.44
from which local	10	1.74	0	0.00	10	1.74
Neonatologist	6	1.24	6	1.24	0	0.00
Pediatric allergologist and immunologist	1	0.17	0	0.00	1	0.17
Pediatric endocrinologist	1	0.17	0	0.00	1	0.17
Pediatric neuropathologist	1	0.17	1	0.17	0	0.00
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	1	0.17	1	0.17	0	0.00
Pediatric surgeon	3	0.52	3	0.52	0	0.00
Pediatric ear-nose-throat physician	1	0.17	1	0.17	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	4	0.70	4	0.70	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	14	0.81	6	0.35	8	0.46
Psychiatrist	8	0.46	2	0.12	6	0.35
Narcologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Psychotherapist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Clinical psychologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Cardiologist	14	0.81	7	0.40	7	0.40
Interventional cardiologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Dermatologist- venereologist	7	0.40	0	0.00	7	0.40
Surgeon	24	1.39	15	0.87	9	0.52
Endocrine surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Proctologist	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	12	0.69	12	0.69	0	0.00
Oncologist	4	0.23	2	0.12	2	0.12
Ophthalmologist	12	0.69	4	0.23	8	0.46
Ear-nose-throat physician	16	0.92	6	0.35	10	0.58
Electrocardiographist	4	0.17	0	0.00	4	0.17
Obstetrician gynecologist	39	3.16	17	1.38	22	1.78
Emergency doctor	27	1.17	4	0.17	23	1.00
Anesthesiologist	19	0.82	19	0.82	0	0.00
Pain manager	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Toxicologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04

SHIRAK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021

Table 6.17.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physiotherapist	2	0.09	0	0.00	2	0.09
Kinesiotherapy physician	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Radiologist	16	0.69	6	0.26	10	0.43
Sonographer	20	0.87	9	0.39	11	0.48
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	3	0.13	3	0.13	0	0.00
Hematologist, transfuziologist	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Pulmonologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Phthisiatrist	5	0.22	0	0.00	5	0.22
Infectionist	8	0.46	3	0.17	5	0.29
Endoscopist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Urologist	4	0.17	3	0.13	1	0.04
Neurosurgeon	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Plastic and reconstructive surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Clinical biochemist	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Laboratory immunologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	16	0.69	4	0.17	12	0.52
Bacteriologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Family dentist	4	0.17	0	0.00	4	0.17
Dental therapist	14	0.81	2	0.12	12	0.69
Surgeon dentist	5	0.29	0	0.00	5	0.29
Orthodont dentist	1	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.06
Orthopedic dentist	3	0.13	0	0.00	3	0.13
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Epidemiologist of infectious diseases	2	0.09	0	0.00	2	0.09
Hospital epidemiologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Other specialists with medical education not mentioned in the list	6	0.26	5	0.22	1	0.04
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	8	0.35	3	0.13	5	0.22
Clinical pharmacologist	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00

**SHIRAK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021**

Table 6.17.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	1195	51.87	537	23.31	658	28.56
Family nurse	187	8.12	10	0.43	177	7.68
Pediatric nurse	59	10.28	24	4.18	35	6.10
Nurse neonatologist	12	2.48	12	2.48	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	19	0.82	12	0.52	7	0.30
Nurse anesthesiologist	33	1.43	33	1.43	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	44	1.91	11	0.48	33	1.43
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	29	1.26	20	0.87	9	0.39
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	24	1.04	14	0.61	10	0.43
Dental nurse	16	0.69	1	0.04	15	0.65
Diagnostic radiology nurse	10	0.43	2	0.09	8	0.35
Functional diagnostic nurse	35	1.52	16	0.69	19	0.82
Nurse in preventive medicine	12	0.52	0	0.00	12	0.52
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Nursing manager	14	0.61	5	0.22	9	0.39
Nurse with middle-level medical / incomplete higher medical education	33	1.43	3	0.13	30	1.30
Midwife	71	12.14	39	6.67	32	5.47
Curative nurse	4	0.17	3	0.13	1	0.04
Dental technician	5	0.22	0	0.00	5	0.22
Laboratory nurse	62	2.69	24	1.04	38	1.65
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	34	1.48	20	0.87	14	0.61
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	3	0.13	1	0.04	2	0.09
Middle medical statistician	15	0.65	2	0.09	13	0.56
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	472	20.49	283	12.28	189	8.20
Pharmacist	14	0.61	6	0.26	8	0.35

**SYUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.18.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	225	16.70	94	6.98	131	9.73
Directors and their deputies	15	1.11	7	0.52	8	0.59
Family doctors	45	3.34	0	0.00	45	3.34
Therapists - Total	10	0.94	4	0.38	6	0.56
from which: Local	5	0.47	0	0.00	5	0.47
Nephrologist	2	0.19	1	0.09	1	0.09
Endocrinologist	4	0.38	1	0.09	3	0.28
Gastroenterologist	2	0.19	1	0.09	1	0.09
Pediatricians - Total	12	4.23	7	2.46	5	1.76
from which local	4	1.41	0	0.00	4	1.41
Neonatologist	4	1.71	4	1.71	0	0.00
Pediatric rheumatologist	1	0.35	0	0.00	1	0.35
Neuropathologist	5	0.47	2	0.19	3	0.28
Psychiatrist	2	0.19	1	0.09	1	0.09
Cardiologist	10	0.94	5	0.47	5	0.47
Interventional cardiologist	3	0.22	3	0.22	0	0.00
Cardiologist reanimatologist	1	0.07	1	0.07	0	0.00
Dermatologist- venereologist	3	0.28	1	0.09	2	0.19
Surgeon	11	1.03	9	0.85	2	0.19
Traumatologist and orthopedist	4	0.38	3	0.28	1	0.09
Oncologist	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Ophthalmologist	7	0.66	1	0.09	6	0.56
Ear-nose-throat physician	7	0.66	2	0.19	5	0.47
Electrocardiographist	1	0.07	1	0.07	0	0.00
Obstetrician gynecologist	19	2.72	7	1.00	12	1.72
Emergency doctor	3	0.22	2	0.15	1	0.07
Anesthesiologist	6	0.45	6	0.45	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15
Reflexotherapist	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Radiologist	5	0.37	4	0.30	1	0.07
Sonographist	9	0.67	5	0.37	4	0.30
Phthisiatrist	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15
Infectionist	3	0.28	3	0.28	0	0.00

**SYUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.18.1 (Continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Urologist	3	0.22	3	0.22	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	2	0.15	2	0.15	0	0.00
Pathological physiologist	1	0.07	1	0.07	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	6	0.45	4	0.30	2	0.15
Bacteriologist	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Family dentist	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Dental therapist	5	0.47	1	0.09	4	0.38
Surgeon dentist	3	0.28	0	0.00	3	0.28
Orthopedic dentist	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Hospital epidemiologist	2	0.15	2	0.15	0	0.00
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	6	0.45	2	0.15	4	0.30
Clinical pharmacologist	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15

SYUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021

Table 6.18.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	639	47.44	310	23.01	329	24.42
Family nurse	89	6.61	2	0.15	87	6.46
Pediatric nurse	20	7.04	15	5.28	5	1.76
Nurse neonatologist	9	3.85	9	3.85	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	11	0.82	9	0.67	2	0.15
Nurse anestesiologist	15	1.11	15	1.11	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	44	3.27	35	2.60	9	0.67
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	4	0.30	0	0.00	4	0.30
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	13	0.97	11	0.82	2	0.15
Dental nurse	5	0.37	0	0.00	5	0.37
Functional diagnostic nurse	3	0.22	1	0.07	2	0.15
Nurse in preventive medicine	4	0.30	0	0.00	4	0.30
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.07	1	0.07	0	0.00
Nursing manager	4	0.30	3	0.22	1	0.07
Public health nurse	24	1.78	7	0.52	17	1.26
Nurse with middle-level medical / incomplete higher medical education	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Midwife	41	12.28	25	7.49	16	4.79
Curative nurse	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15
Dental technician	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Laboratory nurse	29	2.15	21	1.56	8	0.59
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	10	0.74	4	0.30	6	0.45
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	1	0.07	1	0.07	0	0.00
Middle medical statistician	11	0.82	4	0.30	7	0.52
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	297	22.05	147	10.91	150	11.14
Pharmacist	5	0.37	3	0.22	2	0.15

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021

Table 6.19.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	113	23.74	31	6.51	82	17.23
Directors and their deputies	10	2.10	3	0.63	7	1.47
Family doctors	5	1.05	0	0.00	5	1.05
Therapists - Total	15	4.10	1	0.27	14	3.83
from which: Local	9	2.46	0	0.00	9	2.46
Endocrinologist	2	0.55	0	0.00	2	0.55
Pediatricians - Total	9	8.18	3	2.73	6	5.45
from which local	3	2.73	0	0.00	3	2.73
Neonatologist	1	1.09	1	1.09	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	4	1.09	2	0.55	2	0.55
Psychiatrist	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
Cardiologist	4	1.09	2	0.55	2	0.55
Dermatologist- venereologist	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
Surgeon	7	1.91	4	1.09	3	0.82
Oncologist	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
Ophthalmologist	2	0.55	0	0.00	2	0.55
Ear-nose-throat physician	2	0.55	1	0.27	1	0.27
Obstetrician gynecologist	9	3.59	4	1.59	5	1.99
Emergency doctor	11	2.31	0	0.00	11	2.31
Anesthesiologist	2	0.42	2	0.42	0	0.00
Intensive therapist	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Radiologist	2	0.42	0	0.00	2	0.42
Sonographer	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Phthisiatrist	2	0.42	0	0.00	2	0.42
Infectionist	3	0.82	1	0.27	2	0.55
Urologist	1	0.21	1	0.21	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	1	0.21	1	0.21	0	0.00
Clinical biochemist	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Clinical cytologist	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Clinical laboratory assistant	2	0.42	0	0.00	2	0.42
Family dentist	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Dental therapist	3	0.82	0	0.00	3	0.82
Surgeon dentist	2	0.55	0	0.00	2	0.55
Hospital epidemiologist	2	0.42	1	0.21	1	0.21
Medical statistician	1	0.21	1	0.21	0	0.00
Other specialists with medical education not mentioned in the list	3	0.63	3	0.63	0	0.00

**VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021**

Table 6.19.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	186	39.08	54	11.34	132	27.73
Family nurse	32	6.72	0	0.00	32	6.72
Pediatric nurse	20	18.18	4	3.64	16	14.55
Nurse neonatologist	1	1.09	1	1.09	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	5	1.05	3	0.63	2	0.42
Nurse anesthesiologist	3	0.63	3	0.63	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	16	3.36	0	0.00	16	3.36
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	2	0.42	1	0.21	1	0.21
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	2	0.42	0	0.00	2	0.42
Dental nurse	4	0.84	0	0.00	4	0.84
Functional diagnostic nurse	3	0.63	0	0.00	3	0.63
Nursing manager	2	0.42	0	0.00	2	0.42
Midwife	15	12.82	8	6.84	7	5.98
Curative nurse	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Dental technician	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Laboratory nurse	9	1.89	3	0.63	6	1.26
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	4	0.84	0	0.00	4	0.84
Middle medical statistician	2	0.42	0	0.00	2	0.42
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	64	13.45	31	6.51	33	6.93

**TAVUSH MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2021**

Table 6.20.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	249	20.80	69	5.76	180	15.04
Directors and their deputies	16	1.34	7	0.58	9	0.75
Family doctors	43	3.59	0	0.00	43	3.59
Therapists - Total	13	1.41	2	0.22	11	1.19
from which: Local	10	1.08	0	0.00	10	1.08
Endocrinologist	5	0.54	0	0.00	5	0.54
Gastroenterologist	2	0.22	0	0.00	2	0.22
Rheumatologist	1	0.11	0	0.00	1	0.11
Pediatricians - Total	12	4.36	5	1.82	7	2.55
from which local	7	2.55	0	0.00	7	2.55
Neonatologist	4	1.77	4	1.77	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist therapist	1	0.36	0	0.00	1	0.36
Neuropathologist	7	0.76	2	0.22	5	0.54
Psychiatrist	4	0.43	0	0.00	4	0.43
Cardiologist	7	0.76	2	0.22	5	0.54
Dermatologist- venereologist	4	0.43	0	0.00	4	0.43
Surgeon	13	1.41	8	0.87	5	0.54
Endocrine surgeon	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	4	0.43	3	0.33	1	0.11
Oncologist	2	0.22	0	0.00	2	0.22
Ophthalmologist	9	0.98	2	0.22	7	0.76
Ear-nose-throat physician	10	1.08	5	0.54	5	0.54
Obstetrician gynecologist	18	2.84	10	1.58	8	1.26
Emergency doctor	6	0.50	2	0.17	4	0.33
Anesthesiologist	7	0.58	5	0.42	2	0.17
Physiotherapist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Radiologist	4	0.33	0	0.00	4	0.33
Sonographer	6	0.50	2	0.17	4	0.33
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	3	0.25	0	0.00	3	0.25
Phthisiatrist	4	0.33	0	0.00	4	0.33
Infectionist	1	0.11	0	0.00	1	0.11
Endoscopist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Urologist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Forensic medical expert	2	0.17	1	0.08	1	0.08
Pathological physiologist	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	8	0.67	3	0.25	5	0.42
Dental therapist	3	0.33	0	0.00	3	0.33
Surgeon dentist	1	0.11	0	0.00	1	0.11
Orthopedic dentist	2	0.17	0	0.00	2	0.17
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Hospital epidemiologist	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Other specialists with medical education not mentioned in the list	20	1.67	2	0.17	18	1.50
Clinical pharmacologist	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00

**TAVUSH MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid-level, junior and other personnel), 2021**

Table 6.20.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population	a.v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid-level personnel- Total	506	42.27	192	16.04	314	26.23
Family nurse	93	7.77	4	0.33	89	7.44
Pediatric nurse	23	8.36	9	3.27	14	5.09
Nurse neonatologist	7	3.10	7	3.10	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	9	0.75	6	0.50	3	0.25
Nurse anesthesiologist	7	0.58	7	0.58	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	32	2.67	18	1.50	14	1.17
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	3	0.25	0	0.00	3	0.25
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	4	0.33	0	0.00	4	0.33
Dental nurse	7	0.58	0	0.00	7	0.58
Diagnostic radiology nurse	2	0.17	0	0.00	2	0.17
Functional diagnostic nurse	3	0.25	0	0.00	3	0.25
Nurse in preventive medicine	5	0.42	0	0.00	5	0.42
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Nursing manager	2	0.17	2	0.17	0	0.00
Public health nurse	10	0.84	7	0.58	3	0.25
Nurse with middle-level medical / incomplete higher medical education	18	1.50	18	1.50	0	0.00
Midwife	31	10.47	20	6.76	11	3.72
Curative nurse	2	0.17	0	0.00	2	0.17
Laboratory nurse	33	2.76	8	0.67	25	2.09
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	6	0.50	2	0.17	4	0.33
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Middle medical statistician	3	0.25	1	0.08	2	0.17
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	200	16.71	83	6.93	117	9.77
Pharmacist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08

